

# SCIENCE & SOCIETY

## GENERAL INDEX

VOLUMES I–XXV  
(1936–1961)

Part I: Author, Subject and Title

Part II: Books Reviewed

SCIENCE & SOCIETY, INC.

New York

1965

*Copyright © 1965 by Science and Society, Inc.*

*30 East 20th Street, New York, N.Y. 10003*

*All Rights Reserved*

*Printed in the United States of America*

*Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 40-10163*



## PREFACE

The editors of *Science & Society* believe that this index to its contents during the first twenty-five years of publication deserves the uncustomary tribute of an editorial note, since it serves to remind us that *Science & Society* is the oldest publication extant devoted to the theory of Marxism. Indeed, with the single exception of that monument to German scholarship, *Die Neue Zeit* (1883–1923), it is the longest-lived Marxist theoretical journal in the world, and this despite the enormous difficulties under which *Science & Society* has always been published.

The editors, therefore, take this opportunity to reaffirm their intention of making *Science & Society* a forum for the best Marxist scholarship, and their hope that the preface to some future edition of its index will no longer need to note the exception of *Die Neue Zeit*.

We think that those who, using this index, rediscover the great variety of subjects treated and the quality of critical scholarship represented, will agree with us that it is a bibliographic tool of real value to all scholars, but truly invaluable to Marxists.

Finally, the editors of *Science & Society* wish to express their deep gratitude to the Louis M. Rabinowitz Foundation whose generous grant made the publication of this index possible.

THE EDITORIAL BOARD

# Part I:

## AUTHOR, SUBJECT and TITLE INDEX

*All references are to Articles unless specified otherwise: Review Articles, Communications, Reviews.*

*Author headings are in roman type.*

*Subject headings are in capitals.*

*Titles of Articles, Review Articles and Communications are in italics.*

*Book Reviews are listed in Part I of the Index only by the Author of the Review, followed by the surname of the Author of the book reviewed. The full title of the book reviewed will be found under its author's name in Part II: INDEX OF BOOKS REVIEWED.*

*References are to Volume and Page, the two separated by a colon.*

*Because of a printer's error, Vol. IV, No. 3 bears the same pagination as Vol. IV, No. 2. In order to distinguish them, the numerals 2 and 3, in parentheses, have been inserted after the volume.*



- ABOLITION MOVEMENT *see*  
ANTI-SLAVERY MOVEMENT
- Ackoff, Russell L., joint author, *see*  
Churchman, C. West
- ADAMS, BROOKS  
*On the Restoration of Brooks Adams.* (Communication) W. A. Williams 20:247
- ADAMS, HENRY  
*Henry Adams: The Last Liberal.* E. Johnson 1:362  
*History, Marxism and Henry Adams.* R. Greenleaf 15:193
- Addis, T.  
*Query on Dialectic.* (Communication) 8:354
- AESCHYLUS  
*Aeschylus and Athens.* (Communication) G. Thomson 6:278
- AFRICA  
*Negro Culture in Southern Africa Before European Conquest.* M. A. Jaspán 19:193  
*On the Use of the Terms "Kaffir," "Native," and "Bantu."* (Communication) M. A. Jaspán and B. Nomvete 19:343  
*See also* SOUTH AFRICA
- AGRICULTURE—  
ECONOMIC ASPECTS  
*Agricultural Property and Enterprise Under Italian Fascism.* C. T. Schmidt 1:326  
*Agriculture and the Labor Reserve.* S. W. Palmer 4:388  
*Machines in Cotton.* J. S. Allen 12:240  
*A Note on Rural Income and Expenditure in Contemporary India.* (Communication) S. A. Shah 23:52  
*Some Comparisons of Socialist and Capitalist Agriculture.* L. Harris 10:159  
*Soviet Agriculture: A Discussion* (Communication) I, *Queries*, S. Wellington; II, *Reply*, L. Harris 11:270
- Aiken, Henry  
*Review:* Berenson 13:280
- Aims and Limitations of British Planning.* J. F. Rogers 13:97
- Alexander, Kenneth  
*Review:* Lundberg 21:164
- ALIEN AND SEDITION ACTS (U.S.)  
*The Federalist Attack on Civil Liberties.* (Communication) A. Young 17:59
- ALIENATION  
*On Alienation: Two Contrasting Views.* (Communication) H. B. Lamb and N. S. Lehrman 25:260
- Allen, James S.  
*Machines in Cotton.* 12:240  
*The Struggle for Land During the Reconstruction Period.* 1:378

- Allen, Lincoln  
*Medical Needs of the War Industry Areas.* 8:28
- Alt, Peter  
*The Poverty of Welfare Economics.* 19:43  
*Reviews:* Cox 24:269  
Harris 23:88
- Alton, Leo T.  
*Review:* Andrews 1:432
- American and British Folk Song: Some Recent Books.* (Communication) L. Barnes 19:333
- American Education and the Class Struggle.* T. B. Brameld 1:1
- American Imperialism and Philippine Independence.* H. R. Crippen 11:97
- American Labor and Social Work.* A. Deutsch 8:289
- American Labor and the Paris Commune.* S. Bernstein 15:144
- American Labor and the Long Depression, 1873-1878.* S. Bernstein 20:59
- AMERICAN LITERATURE  
*American Romanticism and the Depression of 1837.* W. Charvat 2:67  
*The Critical Principles of V. L. Parrington.* G. Hicks 3:413  
*American Negro Slave Revolts.* H. Aptheker 1:512
- AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
*Artisan Democracy and the American Revolution.* H. M. Morais 6:227
- AMERICAN SEAMEN'S PROTECTIVE UNION ASSOCIATION  
*The American Seamen's Protective Union Association of 1863: A Pioneer Organization of Negro Seamen in the Port of New York.* (Communication) S. Kaplan 21:154
- AMERICAN WRITER'S CONGRESS  
*The Writers' Congress.* (Communication) H. Hart 2:392
- AMERICAS, The  
*Towards a Marxist History of America.* (Communication) G. Muratore 16:60
- Ames, Russell  
*Decadence in the Art of T. S. Eliot.* 16:193  
*Implications of Negro Folk Song.* (Communication) 15:163  
*Protest and Irony in Negro Folk-song.* 14:193  
*Reviews:* Dorson 22:258  
Maynard 16:74
- The Anatomy of Exploitation.* D. C. Hodges 24:228 (Erratum 24:360)
- ANTHROPOLOGY  
*The Analysis of Rebellion and Revolution in Modern British Social Anthropology.* P. M. Worsley 25:26

- Economic Factors in Primitive Religion.* P. Radin 1:310
- Franz Boas as Scientist and Citizen.*  
B. J. Stern 7:289
- Margaret Mead: Science or Science Fiction?* P. M. Worsley 21:122
- On Paul Radin's Method in "Economic Factors in Primitive Religion."* (Communication) E. A. Hoebel 2:111
- Recent Literature of Race and Culture Contacts.* (Review article)  
B. J. Stern 5:173
- A Reply* (to E. A. Hoebel's communication "On Paul Radin's Method"). (Communication) P. Radin 2:113
- See also RACE
- The Anti-humanism of Ezra Pound.* (Communication) M. Schlauch 13:258
- Anti-imperialism and the Democrats.* H. Baron 21:222
- ANTISLAVERY MOVEMENT
- Civil Liberties and the Antislavery Movement.* R. B. Nye 9:125
- The Negro in the Abolitionist Movement.* H. Aptheker 5:2 and 5:148
- An Approach to the Interpretation of Dreams.* L. S. Williamson 19:23
- Approaches to the Theory of Economic Growth.* (Communication)  
J. P. Henderson 22:144
- Aptheker, Herbert
- American Negro Slave Revolts.*  
1:512
- Mississippi Reconstruction and the Negro Leader Charles Caldwell.*  
11:340
- More on American Negro Slave Revolts.* (Communication) 2:386
- The Negro in the Abolitionist Movement.* 5:2 and 5:148
- The Study of American Negro Slavery, I.* (Communication on K. M. Stamp's "The Peculiar Institution") 21:257
- The Washington-Du Bois Conference of 1904.* (Communication)  
13:344
- Reviews:* Brebner 10:313  
Caskey 4 (2):229  
Coulter 12:460  
Coulter 15:284  
Drake and Cayton 10:217  
Filler 25:360  
Ford 4:102  
Going 16:356  
Mark 5:282  
Wiley 4 (2):229
- Archer, Stanley
- Reviews:* Barker 6:298  
Binkley 8:373  
Demaree 5:191  
Ludlum 5:89  
Strickland 6:298  
Yoshpe 6:298
- Arms, George Warren
- Further Inquiry into Howells's Socialism.* (Communication) 3:245
- Arndt, H. W.
- The Social Outlook of British Philosophers.* (Communication)  
4:438

## ART

*Art in War Time: The Revival of the Heroic Tradition.* E. B. Burgum 6:331

*More on Art and Society.* (Communication) S. Finkelstein 13:164

*Artisan Democracy and the American Revolution.* H. M. Morais 6:227

Ashley Montagu, M. F.

*Further Comment* (on Social Darwinism). (Communication) 6:74  
*Review:* Hooton 2:282

## ASIA (Far East)

*Economic Provincialism and American Far Eastern Policy.* P. J. Jaffe 5:289

See also CHINA; INDO-CHINA; JAPAN

*Aspects of Nazi Economic Policy.* M. Dobb 8:97

*Athenian Democracy: Further Comments, I.* (Communication) A. D. Winspear 7:168

*Athenian Democracy: Further Comments, II.* (Communication) E. L. Minar, Jr. 7:170

## ATOMIC ENERGY

*The Development of Atomic Energy.* (Communication) J. K. Jacobs 10:292

*The Era of Atomic Energy.* P. Langevin 10:1

## AUTOMATION

*Profit, Automation and the Cold War.* J. Morris 24:1

## BABEUF, FRANÇOIS ÉMILE

*Babeuf and Babouvism.* S. Bernstein 2:29 and 2:166

*Buonarroti's Classic History of Babouvism.* (Communication) S. Bernstein 21:346

## BACH, JOHANN SEBASTIAN

*The Dialectical Genius of Johann Sebastian Bach.* E. Cabrera 21:319

*The Background of the Iranian Affair.* R. Shahshahani 10:113

Ballaine, Francis

*Review:* Beatty 4 (3):250

## BALZAC, HONORE de

*Interpretations of Balzac.* (Communication) E. B. Burgum 2:107

## BANKING

*Bankers in Politics.* (Review article) F. A. Shannon 24:246

*The Dilemma of American Banking.* V. D. Kazakevich 3:461

Baran, Paul

*Economic Progress and Economic Surplus.* 17:289

Barbour, Violet

*Review:* Cole 4:455

Barkley, Raymond

*The Theory of the Elite and the Mythology of Power.* 19:97

Barnes, Lois L.

*American and British Folk Song: Some Recent Books* (Communication) 19:333

- The Helpless Hero of Ernest Hemingway.* 17:1
- Baron, Harold  
*Anti-imperialism and the Democrats.* 21:222
- Bartlett, Francis H.  
*The Concept of "Repression."* 18:326  
*The Limitations of Freud.* 3:64  
*Marx and Freud: A Reply to Mr. Rapoport.* 5:376  
*Marxism and the Psychoanalytic Theory of the Unconscious.* 16:44  
*Pavlov and Freud.* (Review article) 25:129  
*Recent Trends in Psychoanalysis.* 9:214 (Discussion 9:362)  
*Reviews:* Blum 18:276  
Dennis 18:276  
Fromm 6:187  
Herrick 21:353  
Pumpian-Mindlin 18:276  
Riesman 20:89
- Basic Laws of Development of Socialist Economy.* K. Ostrovitianov 9:232
- Baskin, M.  
*W. T. Parry on War and Politics.* (Communication) 11:65
- Beecher, John  
*Problems of Discrimination: I.* 7:36
- Beechert, Edward  
*Review:* Ewing 18:267
- Behr, Zalman  
*Consciousness and Practice in Rational Psychotherapy.* 17:193
- Principles of Rational Psychotherapy.* 16:296
- BELINSKY, VISSARION GRI-GOREVICH  
*Responsibility of Art to Esthetics in Belinsky's Esthetics.* M. Lifshitz 13:243
- Bellamy, R.  
*Correspondence.* (Answer to author's criticism of his review of E. Korner's "The Law of Freedom as the Remedy for War and Poverty") (Communication) 19:61  
*Reviews:* Hague 25:168  
Korner 18:279  
Kurihara 23:358  
Kuznets 24:285
- BENGAL *see* INDIA
- Benison, Saul  
*Review:* Hurwitz 9:381
- Bergher, George  
*Marxism and Normative Judgments.* (Communication) 23:253
- Bernal, J. D.  
*Dialectical Materialism and Modern Science.* 2:58  
*The Place and Task of Science.* 13:193  
*Science and Human Welfare.* 20:97  
*Science Teaching in General Education.* 4:1
- Bernstein, Samuel  
*American Labor and the Paris Commune.* 15:144

- American Labor in the Long Depression, 1873-1878.* 20:59
- Babeuf and Babouvism.* 2:29 and 2:166
- Buonarroti's Classic History of Babouvism.* (Communication) 21:346
- (Editor) *A Centenary of Marxism.* 12:1
- Current Studies on Socialism in America.* (Review article) 18:193
- The Danton-Robespierre Controversy Today.* 23:221
- English Reactions to the French Revolution.* 9:147
- The First International and the Great Powers.* 16:247
- The First International on the Eve of the Paris Commune.* 5:24
- From Utopianism to Marxism.* 14:58
- Jean Jaures and the Problem of War.* 4 (3):127
- Jefferson and the French Revolution.* 7:115
- Juarez on Guerrilla Warfare.* (Communication) 8:255
- Jules Guesde, Pioneer of Marxism in France.* 4:29
- Marat, Friend of the People.* 5:310
- Marx in Paris, 1848: A Neglected Chapter.* 3:323
- Marx and Engels in Paris, 1848: Supplementary Documents.* (Communication) 4 (2):211
- New Directions in French Revolution Historiography.* (Review article) 23:333
- The Opposition of French Labor to American Slavery.* 17:136
- The Paris Commune.* 5:117
- Recent Literature on Labor and Socialism.* (Review article) 24:334
- Robert Fulton's Unpublished Memoir to Pitt.* 8:40
- Robespierre and the Problem of War.* 4:402
- Saint Simon's Philosophy of History.* 12:82
- Some Recent Historical Literature: From the Enlightenment to the Commune.* 22:330
- Trends in French Socialism, 1789-1871.* 11:1
- Two Historical Methods.* (Communication) 19:320
- Wendell Phillips: Labor Advocate.* 20:344
- Reviews:* Ames 15:77  
 Barber 21:264  
 Bestor 16:66  
 Farmer 10:193  
 Fine 21:264  
 Footman 13:87  
 Gershoy 10:193  
 Goodrich and Carroll 9:177  
 Greene 10:193  
 Herzen 21:264  
 Jefferson 7:379  
 Jellinek 2:423  
 Joughin 21:264  
 Lefebvre 12:466  
 Link 7:379  
 Lorwin 21:264  
 Lubac 14:346  
 Madison 11:388  
 Manuel 21:264  
 Markov and Soboul 22:93  
 Marx 3:138  
 Marx and Engels 3:563  
 Noland 21:264  
 Pelling 21:264  
 Sirich 10:193  
 Tarle 6:300



- Ulman 21:264  
 Williams 17:276  
 Wittke 16:66  
 Woodress 23:90
- Bernstein, Victor H.  
*Review:* Goodrich and Carroll 9:177
- Bert, Erik  
*Review:* Infield 10:311
- Biberman, Herbert  
*Review:* Kracauer 25:375
- Bicknell, John  
*Reviews:* Borg 13:182  
 Epstein 13:182  
 Fox 10:300  
 Houghton 25:75  
 Lattimore 13:182  
 Packe 20:170
- BIOLOGY**  
*The Development of Biology in the Soviet Union.* L. A. Orbeli 7:205
- Birch, Francis  
*Review:* Crowther 2:141
- Birdsall, Paul  
*Neutrality and Economic Pressures, 1914-1917.* 3:217
- The Birth of the People's Front.*  
 J. Milton 3:147
- The Birth of Western Philosophy.*  
 A. D. Winspear 3:433
- Bisson, T. A.  
*Review:* Holland and Mitchell 3:117
- Black, I.  
*Reviews:* Hechinger 23:277  
 Rickover 23:379  
 Rubin 24:187  
 Still 23:379
- Black, M.  
*Review:* Calpin 18:347
- Black, T. J.  
*Note on Mr. Kazakévich's "The End of Plant Expansion."* (Communication) 3:106
- Blaine, Frank  
*Reviews:* Burns and Mitchell 11:192  
 Dunlop 8:362
- Blair, George  
*Reviews:* Griffin 5:83  
 Zahler 6:90
- Blake, Justin  
*Jacob Morris on Unproductive Employment: A Criticism.* (Communication) 24:169  
*The Political Economy of Labor.* 24:193
- Blaug, Mark  
*Review:* Fellner 15:359
- Blumberg, Albert E.  
*Science and Dialectics: A Preface to a Re-examination.* 22:306
- Blumberg, Dorothy Rose  
*Review:* Flexner 25:90
- Boas, Ernst P.  
*Review:* Stern 9:264

- BOAS, FRANZ  
*Franz Boas as Scientist and Citizen.* B. J. Stern 7:289  
*Reviews:* Hagen 7:175  
 Kraus 7:175  
 Sweczy 7:175
- Book Notes: The Civil War Era.*  
 E. D. Genovese 25:379
- Bose, Arun  
*Reviews:* Ohkawa 24:264  
 Parsons 21:183  
 Tsuru 25:179
- Boskin, Joseph  
*Review:* Williamson 25:368
- Boudin, Leonard E.  
*Reviews:* Landis 3:550  
 Trimble 2:415
- Boudin, Louis B.  
*The Supreme Court and Civil Rights.* 1:273  
*The Bourgeoisie Comes of Age in India.* (Communication) D. D. Kosambi 10:392
- Boyce, James  
*Review:* Blackett 15:280
- Bradley, Lyman R.  
*Literary Trends under Hitler.* 8:104  
*Reviews:* Childs 3:538  
 Crippen 8:368  
 Dodd 3:538  
 Kolnai 3:538  
 Reich 3:538
- Brady, Robert A.  
*The Fascist Threat to Democracy.* 2:147
- Brameld, Theodore B.  
*American Education and the Class Struggle.* 1:1  
*Reviews:* Coon 3:272  
 Hollis 3:272
- BRAZIL  
*Brazilian Culture under Vargas.* S. Putnam 6:34  
*Race and Nation in Brazil.* S. Putnam 7:321  
*Vargas Dictatorship in Brazil.* S. Putnam 5:97
- Brewster, Dorothy  
*The Interpretation of Social Change in Literature.* (Communication) 5:234  
*Reviews:* Borland 16:82  
 Kaun and Simmons 8:88
- Briggs, Asa  
*Review:* Eells 21:187  
 Greene 25:285
- British Labor Against American Slavery.* R. Greenleaf 17:42
- British Labor and American Slavery.* R. Harrison 25:291
- British Studies of the History of the Soviet Union.* R. Schlesinger 25:1
- Browder, Earl  
*Centralized Control of War Production.* 7:56



- Brown, Arthur  
*Reviews:* Davis 7:188  
 Pierson 7:188
- Brown, Elizabeth G.  
*Review: American Council* 3:422
- Brown, Harold Chapman  
*More on the Inevitability of Socialism.* (Communication) 3:397
- Brown, J. F.  
*Degree of Freedom of Social Locomotion.* (Communication) 1:404
- Brown, Theodore  
*Review: Faulkner* 16:370
- Brown, William O.  
*Reviews:* Glass 5:272  
 Hogben 3:264  
 Holmes 2:280  
 Innes 3:264  
 Myrdal 5:272  
 Thomas 5:272
- Browning, Robert  
*Reviews:* von Fritz 20:166  
 White 24:371
- BROWNSON, ORESTES  
*Early American Democratic Theory and Orestes Brownson.* H. S. Mims 3:166
- Buchanan, Keith  
*Review:* 25:157
- Buchanan, Lucille J.  
*Problems of Discrimination: II.* 7:44
- Buckmaster, Henrietta  
*Reviews:* Betterworth 8:176  
 Potter 8:176  
 Simms 8:176
- A Budget of Books on Cuba.* (Review article) H. F. Mins 25:338
- Bunche, R. J.  
*Review: Young* 3:270
- Bunge, Mario  
*The Inexhaustible Electron.* 14:115  
*On William Morris' Socialism.* (Communication) 20:142  
*What is Chance?* 15:209 (Errata 15:347)  
*Reviews:* Frank 15:89  
 Frank 17:266  
 Schrödinger 17:266
- Burgum, Edwin Berry  
*American Sociology in Transition.* (Review article) 23:317  
*Art in War Time: The Revival of the Heroic Tradition.* 6:331  
*The Cult of the Complex in Poetry.* 15:31  
*Existentialism in Psychology.* (Review article) 24:158  
*The Function of the Critic in Our Day.* (Communication) 5:243  
*Interpretations of Balzac.* (Communication) 2:107  
*The Promise of Democracy and the Fiction of Richard Wright.* 7:338  
*The Sensibility of John Steinbeck.* 10:132  
*The Sociological Pattern of Strange Fruit.* (Communication) 9:77

- Reviews:* Adams 10:302  
 Bretnor 17:285  
 Brewster 19:170  
 Brown 14:184  
 Canby 4(2):237  
 Erdman 19:283  
 Finkelstein 12:287  
 Harap 14:377  
 Lesser 23:183  
 Matthiessen 6:173  
 Matthiessen 15:378  
 Minton and Stuart  
 5:275  
 Prall 1:247  
 Robbins 16:179  
 Schilling 11:298  
 Spiller 13:377
- Burgum, Mildred  
*Reviews:* Horney 10:96  
 Kardiner 11:80  
 Lundberg and Farn-  
 ham 11:382  
 Reich 10:96
- Burhop, E. H. S.  
*Reviews:* Allen 17:168  
 Schurr and Marschak  
 17:168
- BURKE, EDMUND  
*Edmund Burke and the New Con-  
 servatism.* (Communication) C.  
 B. Macpherson 22:231
- Burke, Kenneth  
*Twelve Propositions . . . on the  
 Relation between Economics and  
 Psychology.* (Communication)  
 2:242
- William James: Superlative Master  
 of the Comparative.* (Communi-  
 cation) 1:122
- Burns, Michael  
*Review:* Schrödinger 19:186
- Business and the Salaried Worker.*  
 V. Shlakman 15:97
- The Business of Government.* E.  
 Dowling 9:193
- BYRON, GEORGE GORDON,  
 6th baron  
*Byron and Revolt in England.*  
 D. V. Erdman 11:234
- Cabrera, Enrique  
*The Dialectical Genius of Johann  
 Sebastian Bach.* 21:319
- CALCULATING MACHINES *see*  
 COMPUTERS AND CON-  
 TROLS, ELECTRONIC
- CALDWELL, CHARLES  
*Mississippi Reconstruction and the  
 Negro Leader Charles Caldwell.*  
 H. Aptheker 11:340
- CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL  
*Calhoun, Lincoln and Labor.* B.  
 Mandel 18:235
- Cameron, Kenneth Neill  
*Review:* MacLean 16:76
- Cammer, Harold I.  
*Review:* Pritchett 13:275
- Cannon, Walter B.  
*Review:* Eulenberg-Wiener 3:115
- CAPITALISM  
*Contrasting Two Economic Sys-  
 tems.* V. D. Kazakévich 5:43  
*Historians on the Rise of British  
 Capitalism.* C. Hill 14:307  
*How Long was Capitalism Essen-*

- tial?* (Communication) C. Lamont 2:103  
*Monopoly Capitalism and Marx's Economic Doctrines.* A. Evenitsky 24:134  
*Productivity and Exploitation under Capitalism.* J. Kuczynski 10:148  
*The Seventeenth Century in the Development of Capitalism.* E. J. Hobsbawm 24:97  
 See also PROFIT; VALUE
- CARNAP, RUDOLF  
*Logical Positivism and the Unity of Science.* (Communication) V. J. McGill 1:550
- CARR, EDWARD HALLETT  
*British Studies of the History of the Soviet Union.* R. Schlesinger 25:1
- Carroll, Marie  
*On Bartlett's Psychoanalytic Views.* (Communication) 9:362
- Cartels and the Settlement with Germany.* V. J. McGill 9:23
- Carter, Harry F.  
*Concerning Government Spending.* (Communication) 3:518
- CASTE SYSTEM  
*Caste and Class in India.* (Communication) D. D. Kosambi 8:243  
*Caste and Class in India.* P. Rosas 7:141
- CAUDWELL, CHRISTOPHER  
*Christopher Caudwell's "Illusion and Reality"* (Communication) F. Wharton 16:53
- Cazden, Norman  
*Humor in the Music of Stravinsky and Prokofiev.* 18:52  
*Mozart in Current Musical Esthetics.* (Communication) 17:65  
 Reviews: Burk 24:183  
 Finkelstein 13:186  
 Geiringer 19:362  
 Haggin 14:366  
 Ikonnikov 11:286  
 Leonard 22:255  
 Liepmann 18:178  
 Martynov 12:469  
 Revesz 19:91  
 Shostakovich 11:286  
 Smith 13:186
- A Centenary of Marxism.* (Articles by 12 contributors) S. Bernstein, ed. 12:1
- Centralized Control of War Production.* E. Browder 7:56
- CHANCE  
*What is Chance?* M. Bunge 15:209  
 (Errata 15:347)
- Chapin, Edward  
 Review: Davis 20:364
- Chapman, Dwight W.  
 Review: Menninger 2:559
- CHARTISM  
*Chartism and the British Working-Class Movement.* M. Morris 12:400 (Erratum 13:49)
- Charvat, William  
*American Romanticism and the Depression of 1837.* 2:67  
*Professor Charvat Replies.* (To comment by G. Mayberry on

- "American Romanticism") (Communication) 2:259
- Chen, Han-seng  
*Review: Bisson* 3:277
- CHERNYSHEVSKY, NICHOLAS G.  
*Chernyshevsky and American Influence on Russia.* D. Hecht 9:318
- Chevalier, Haakon M.  
*French Intellectuals and the Front populaire.* (Communication) 1:102
- Chiesa, Vittorio della  
*The Study of American Slavery, II.* (On K. M. Stamp's "The Peculiar Institution") (Communication) 21:259  
*Reviews: Johnson* 20:87  
*Mandel* 19:360
- Childe, V. Gordon  
*Reviews: Frankfort* 12:260  
*Merton* 15:366
- CHINA  
*Mathematics and Science in China and the West.* J. Needham 20:320  
*Notes on the New Chinese Culture.* I. Epstein 15:344  
*Some Aspects of Indian and Chinese Economic Development.* S. A. Shah 22:44  
 See also YENAN  
*A Chinese Inventor of the Inductive Method in the Literary Sciences: Ku Yen-wu.* (Communication) R. Suter 22:164
- Churchman, C. West, and Ackoff, Russell L.  
*The Democratization of Philosophy.* 13:327
- Churchward, Lloyd G.  
*Trade Unionism in the United States and Australia: A Study in Contrasts.* 17:119  
*Reviews: Niebuhr* 24:361  
*Spulber* 23:71
- CIVIL RIGHTS  
*Civil Liberties and the Antislavery Controversy.* R. B. Nye 9:125  
*Political Deportations: 1944-1954* A. F. Ginger 19:134  
*The Supreme Court and Civil Rights.* L. B. Boudin 1:273  
 See also ALIEN AND SEDITION ACTS
- CIVIL WAR (English, 17th c.)  
*Class Forces in the English Civil War.* D. M. Petegorsky 6:111  
*The English Civil War Interpreted by Marx and Engels.* C. Hill 12:130  
*The English Revolution and the Brotherhood of Man.* C. Hill 18:289  
*Land in the English Revolution.* C. Hill 13:22
- CIVIL WAR (U.S.)  
*Book Notes: The Civil War Era.* E. D. Genovese 25:379  
*British Labor and American Slavery.* R. Harrison 25:291  
*Interpretations of the American Civil War.* R. Enmale 1:27  
*Labor and the Copperheads.* P. S. Foner 8:223

- The Negro and the American Civil War.* (Communication) W. E. B. Du Bois 25:347
- Opposition to Lincoln in the Elections of 1864.* L. Newman 8:305
- See also ANTISLAVERY MOVEMENT; RECONSTRUCTION (U.S.)
- Clark, Blake  
*Review:* Barber 5:278
- Clark, Vernon  
*The Guernica Mural—Picasso and Social Protest.* (Communication) 5:72
- Class Analysis of a Literary Controversy.* (Communication) R. M. Krapp 10:80
- Class Determinism, The Limits of.* (Communication) D. C. Hodges 24:69
- Class Struggle, American Education and the. T. B. Brameld 1:1
- Class Forces in the English Civil War.* D. W. Petegorsky 6:111
- Classes and Class Struggles during the French Revolution.* A. Soboul 17:238
- Cluett, William  
*Review:* Sharp 21:273
- CLUSERET, GUSTAVE PAUL  
*A French Adventurer and American Expansionism after the Civil War.* A. Landy 15:313
- Coats, A. W.  
*Review:* Wilhite 24:185
- Cobb, H. V.  
*Review:* Zimmern 4 (3):244
- Cohen, Joseph W.  
*Review:* Hofstadter 9:369
- Cohen, S., Johnson, R., and West, R.  
*Marxist Psychology in America: A Critique.* 21:98
- Cohen, S., Martin, P., and Johnson, R.  
*Toward the Development of Dialectics.* 22:21
- Cold War, Profit, Automation and the.* J. Morris 24:1
- Cole, Dorothy E.  
*Review:* Singh 21:181
- Cole, Lester  
*Review:* Miller 17:277
- COLLECTIVE BARGAINING *see* INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
- COLLINGWOOD, ROBIN GEORGE  
*The Social Outlook of British Philosophers.* (Communication) H. W. Arndt 4:438
- Collins, Charles A.  
*Problems of Discrimination: III.* 7:48
- Collins, Henry H. Jr.  
*The Constitutions of the Soviet Republics.* 15:17
- Colodny, Robert G.  
*Review:* Millis 25:278
- Comments on Inflation.* L. Dowling 7:52

*Comments on Sartre as Historian of Science.* (Communication) B. Farrington 23:352 (Erratum 24:95)

#### COMMUNIST MANIFESTO

*The Ethics of "The Communist Manifesto."* H. Selsam 12:22  
*From Utopianism to Marxism.* S. Bernstein 14:58

#### COMPUTERS AND CONTROLS, ELECTRONIC

*Cybernetics and Dialectics.* J. Dickenson 24:312 (Erratum 25:53)

#### COMTE, AUGUSTE

*A Note on Comte.* (Communication) B. J. Stern 1:114

*The Concept of "Repression."* F. H. Bartlett 18:326

*Concerning Government Spending.* (Communication) H. F. Carter 3:518

*Concerning Mathematics.* D. J. Struik 1:81

*Conflicting Trends in the Populist Movement.* H. R. Crippen 6:133

#### CONSCIOUSNESS

*The Conscious and the Unconscious in Human Behavior.* M. Lane 15:303

*Consciousness and Practice in Rational Psychotherapy.* Z. Behr 17:193

*Consciousness in the Light of Dialectical Materialism.* S. L. Rubenstein 10:252

#### CONSERVATISM

*Edmund Burke and the New Conservatism.* (Communication) C. B. Macpherson 22:231

*The New Conservatism.* I. L. Horowitz 20:1

*Conservative Writers on Imperialism.* H. B. Davis 18:310

*The Constitutions of the Soviet Republics.* H. H. Collins, Jr. 15:17

*Contemporary Growth Economics.* J. P. Henderson 21:135

*Contrasting Two Economic Systems.* V. D. Kazakévich 5:43

Cooper, J. L. B.

*Dialectics, Language and Change.* (Communication) 4:78

Cooper, Joseph, joint author, see Wilson Barbara

*Cooperative Economy in Yenan.* Yung-ying Hsu 10:17

*The Co-ordination of Erich Jaensch.* (Communication) S. Diamond 1:106

Cornforth, Maurice

*On Pragmatism.* (Communication) 19:257

Cornu, Auguste

*German Utopianism: "True" Socialism.* 12:97

#### CORPORATIONS

*Marx on the Significance of the*



- Corporation.* (Communication) P. Sweezy 3:238
- COTTON GROWING  
*Machines in Cotton.* J. S. Allen 12:240
- COURBET, GUSTAVE  
*Courbet and his Contemporaries, 1848-1867.* O. Larkin 3:42  
*Courbet in the Commune.* (Communication) O. Larkin 5:255
- Cox, Oliver C.  
*Reviews:* Gallagher 11:281  
Gordon 24:280
- Crane, Donald  
*Review:* Yarmolinsky 24:368
- Crippen, Harlan R.  
*American Imperialism and Philippine Independence.* 11:97  
*Conflicting Trends in the Populist Movement.* 6:133  
*Philippine Agrarian Unrest: Historical Backgrounds.* 10:137  
*Workers and Jobs in Wartime Britain.* 6:208  
*Reviews:* Ebenstein 10:199  
Labor Research 7:369  
Munk 7:369  
Peterson 7:286  
Robbins 7:286  
Seydewitz 10:199  
Van Valkenburg 7:369
- The Crisis in Physics.* H. Freistadt 17:211
- The Critical Principles of V. L. Parrington.* G. Hicks 3:443
- CROCE, BENEDETTO  
*Benedetto Croce and his Concept of Liberty.* (Communication) A. Gramsci 10:283
- CUBA  
*A Budget of Books on Cuba.* (Review article) H. F. Mins 25:338  
*The Cult of the Complex in Poetry.* E. B. Burgum 15:31
- CUNHA, EUCLIDES da  
*Race and Nation in Brazil: Euclides da Cunha's "Rebellion in the Backlands."* S. Putnam 7:321  
*Current Studies on Socialism in America.* (Review article) S. Bernstein 18:193  
*A Current View of the Business Cycle.* (Communication) V. Perlo 22:239
- Cutler Addison T.  
*The Ebb of Institutional Economics.* 2:448  
*Professor Cutler Replies* (to J. Dorfman's communication "On Institutional Economics") (Communication) 3:514  
*War Economics and the American People.* 4 (3):165  
*Reviews:* Blake 5:81  
Crosser 6:178  
Economic 3:254  
Ginsburg 4:90  
Hansen 3:254  
Huberman 1:440  
International Labour 5:396  
Rochester 4:453  
Rogers 3:254  
Stone 5:396  
Varga 4 (2):218

- Cybernetics and Dialectics*. J. Dickinson 24:312 (Erratum 25:53)
- The Cynical Mr. Keynes*. (Communication) K. H. Niebyl 4(3):234
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA
- Planning for Socialism in Czechoslovakia*. P. George 11:327
- Dangerfield, George  
*Review*: Woodward 4:106
- DANTON, GEORGES JACQUES  
*The Danton-Robespierre Controversy Today*. S. Bernstein 23:221
- Darrell, John  
*The Economic Consequences of Mr. Keynes*. 1:194
- DARWIN, CHARLES  
*Opinions on Darwin a Century After*. (Review article) H. Grundfest 24:150
- Da Silva, J.  
*Review*: Freyre 11:201
- DAUMIER, HONORE  
*Daumier and Ratapoil*. O. Larkin 4:373  
*The Daumier Myth*. O. Larkin 1:350
- David, Henry  
*Reviews*: Goodrich 1:417  
Josephson 3:409
- David, Michael  
*Review*: Jasny 18:92
- Davidson, Richard  
*Review*: Leopold 19:281
- Davis, Arthur K.  
*Thorstein Veblen Reconsidered*. 21:52  
*Reviews*: Bay 25:82  
Cohen 20:280  
Dobriansky 23:66  
Ginsburg and Bray 18:89  
Halbwachs 24:273  
Lamont 21:162  
Noble 23:179  
President's Commission 17:360  
Rosenberg 22:86  
Stein 18:260  
Sutherland 16:183  
Tönnies 23:268  
Whyte 22:286
- Davis, Horace B.  
*Conservative Writers on Imperialism*. 18:310  
*Hobson and Human Welfare*. 21:291  
*Schumpeter as Sociologist*. 24:13  
*The Unproductive Notion of "Productive" Labor*. 25:20  
*Reviews*: Allen 11:85  
Dahl, and others 25:177  
Edwards 11:85  
Strachey 3:126
- Davis, Jerome  
*Review*: Cole 20:283
- Davis, Kingsley  
*Review*: Kardiner 4(2):227



- Dawson, J. J.  
*The Militarization of American International Relations.* 19:241
- Decadence in the Art of T. S. Eliot.* R. Ames 16:193
- Degree of Freedom of Social Locotion.* (Communication) J. F. Brown 1:404
- DEMOCRATIC ASSOCIATION OF 1847  
*Karl Marx and The Democratic Association of 1847.* W. Haenisch 2:83
- DEMOCRATIC PARTY (U.S.)  
*Anti-imperialism and the Democrats.* H. Baron 21:222
- The Democratization of Philosophy.* C. W. Churchman and R. L. Ackoff 13:327
- Denis, Henri  
*Rate of Profit and National Income.* 23:298
- Further Comments* (on J. Robinson's article "The Labor Theory of Value") 18:160
- DEPRESSION (1837)  
*American Romanticism and the Depression of 1837.* W. Charvat 2:67
- DEPRESSION (1870's)  
*American Labor in the Long Depression, 1873-1878.* S. Bernstein 20:59
- DEPRESSION (1930's)  
*Industrial Relations in the Current Depression.* B. Golden 3:199
- Public Works in Two Depressions.* V. D. Kazakévich. 2:471
- Some Effects of the Depression on the Negro in Northern Cities.* E. F. Frazier 2:489
- Deutsch, Albert  
*American Labor and Social Work.* 8:289
- DEUTSCHER, ISAAC  
*British Studies of the History of the Soviet Union.* R. Schlesinger 25:1
- The Development of Atomic Energy.* (Communication) J. K. Jacobs 10:292
- The Development of Biology in the Soviet Union.* L. A. Orbeli 7:205
- The Development of Logical Empiricism.* L. S. Feuer 5:222
- De Vries, Theun  
*Spinoza: Political Thinker.* (Communication) 22:356
- DEWEY, JOHN  
*Further Considerations.* (Communication) V. J. McGill 5:65
- John Dewey in Theory and Practice.* (Communication) C. Lamont 5:61
- Pragmatism Reconsidered: An Aspect of John Dewey's Philosophy.* V. J. McGill 3:289
- A Dialectical Account of Evolution.* J. B. S. Haldane 1:473

- The Dialectical Genius of Johann Sebastian Bach.* E. Cabrera 21:319
- DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM  
see MATERIALISM, DIALECTICAL
- DIALECTICS
- Cybernetics and Dialectics.* J. Dickinson 24:312 (Erratum 25:53)
- Dialectics. General Principles.* (Communication) R. B. Winn 2:520
- Dialectics, Language and Change.* (Communication) J. L. B. Cooper 4:78
- Dialectics Transformed into its Opposite.* (Communication) H. Selsam and H. K. Wells 13:154
- Query on Dialectic.* (Communication) T. Addis 8:354
- Reply* (to communication by H. Selsam and H. K. Wells) (Communication) W. T. Parry and V. J. McGill 13:160
- Science and Dialectics.* A. E. Blumberg 22:306
- Toward the Development of Dialectics.* S. Cohen, P. Martin and R. Johnson 22:21
- Towards an Epistemological Development of Dialectics.* J. Dickinson 22:207
- The Unity of Opposites.* V. J. McGill and W. T. Parry 12:418
- Diamond S.
- The Co-ordination of Erich Jaensch.* (Communication) 1:106
- Marx's "First Thesis" on Feuerbach.* (Communication) 1:539
- Marx's "Ninth Thesis" on Feuerbach.* (Communication) 3:242
- Dickinson, John K.
- Cybernetics and Dialectics.* 24:312 (Erratum 25:53)
- Towards an Epistemological Development of Dialectics.* 22:207  
*Review:* Wetter 24:72
- DIDEROT, DENIS
- The Social Thought of Diderot.* C. Lipton 8:126
- Diffie, Bailey W.
- Review:* Belaunde 4 (2):224
- The Dilemma of American Banking.* V. D. Kazakévich 3:461
- The Dilemma of Puerto Rico.* E. P. Hanson 1:499
- A Discussion of Religion.* J. Needham and C. Lamont 1:487
- Dissent from the Marxian Theory of Value.* (Communication) L. M. Fraser 3:498
- Divide and Rule: British Policy in Indian History.* (Communication) N. Stewart 15:49
- Dobb, Maurice
- Aspects of Nazi Economic Policy.* 8:97
- Comments on Professor H. K. Takahashi's "Transition from Feudalism to Capitalism", I.* (Communication) 17:155
- Economic Planning in the Soviet Union.* 6:305

- The Falling Rate of Profit.* 23:97
- A Note on Some Aspects of the Economic Theory of Marx.* 2:322
- Reply* (to L. M. Fraser's "Dissent from the Marxian Theory of Value") (Communication) 3:506
- Reply* (to P. M. Sweezy's "The Transition from Feudalism to Capitalism") (Communication) 14:157
- The Revival of Theoretical Discussion Among Soviet Economists.* 24:289
- Scientific Method and the Criticism of Economics.* (Communication) 3:389
- Soviet Economy: Fact and Fiction.* 18:123
- Soviet Post-War Reconstruction.* 15:122
- Reviews:* Bergson 9:172  
 Bienstock 9:172  
 Blaug 23:263  
 Brinton 3:528  
 Clark 4:85  
 Condoide 17:83  
 Crowther 14:85  
 Dickinson 4:447  
 Ellis 13:368  
 Granick 19:376  
 Hamburger 9:378  
 Hubbard 8:262  
 Jasny 17:83  
 Leontyev 8:262  
 Nathan 9:378  
 Sweezy 7:270
- Doctor Faustus: Tragedy of Individualism.* (Communication) C. Green 10:275
- Donini, Ambrogio  
*The Myth of Salvation and Ancient Slave Society.* (Communication) 15:57
- Doob, J. L.  
*Review:* Hogben 1:577
- Dorfman, Joseph  
*On Institutional Economics.* (Communication) 3:509
- Dorsey, Emmett E.  
*Reviews:* Frazier 22:69  
 Price 25:74
- Dotterer, Ray H.  
*Formal Logic and the "Fringe."* (Communication) 13:269
- Doughty, Frank  
*Review:* O'Connor 21:88
- Douglas, Dorothy W.  
*Land and Labor in Mexico.* 4 (2):127  
*Reviews:* Hutt 2:549  
 Walsh 2:549
- Douglas, Wallace W.  
*The Problem of Wordsworth's Conservatism.* 12:387  
*Review:* Morris 13:90
- Douglass, Elisha P.  
*Reviews:* Dauer 20:367  
 Jefferson 20:367  
 Smith 20:368
- Douglass, Maurice F.  
*A Note on the Recent British General Elections.* (Communication) 25:54

- Dover, Cedric  
*Review: Jacobs and Stern* 13:177
- Dowling, Eleanor  
*The Business of Government.* 9:193
- Dowling, Lyle  
*Comments on Inflation.* 7:52  
*Reviews: Browder* 7:367  
 Golden and Rutten-  
 berg 6:383  
 Pierson 6:383
- DRAMA, GREEK  
*Aeschylus and Athens: A Reply* (to  
 A. D. Winspear) (Communica-  
 tion) G. Thomson 6:278  
*The Social Origins of the Greek  
 Drama.* (Communication) A. D.  
 Winspear 6:273
- DREAMS  
*An Approach to the Interpretation  
 of Dreams.* L. S. Williamson  
 19:23
- Du Bois W. E. B.  
*The Negro and the American Civil  
 War.* (Communication) 25:347  
*Reviews: Douglass* 15:351  
 Linton 13:365  
 Sachs 17:269  
 Spencer 20:183
- DU BOIS, W. E. B.  
*The Washington—Du Bois Con-  
 ference of 1904.* (Communica-  
 tion) H. Aptheker 13:344
- Dunbar, Carl O.  
*Science in the Soviet Union. II,  
 Geology.* (Communication) 8:67
- Dunham, Barrows  
*The Love of Wisdom: A Marxist  
 Meditation.* 23:193 (Erratum  
 23:357)  
*Review: Warren* 8:371
- Dunn, Leslie C.  
*Science in the Soviet Union. I,  
 Genetics.* (Communication) 8:64  
*Review: Haldane* 7:178
- Dunn, Robert W.  
*Reviews: Brooks* 2:135  
 Calkins 2:135  
 Huberman 2:135  
 Institute 9:277  
 Minton and Stuart  
 2:135  
 Pilgrim 3:413
- Dutt, R. Palme  
*Review: Hutchinson* 14:276
- Early American Democratic The-  
 ory and Orestes Brownson.* H. S.  
 Mims 3:166
- Eaton, John  
*Reviews: Marx* 18:274  
 Sternberg 18:182
- The Ebb of Institutional Econom-  
 ics.* A. T. Cutler 2:448
- ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, IN-  
 TERNATIONAL  
*European Recovery and United  
 States Aid.* J. J. Joseph 12:293  
*The Failure of the Marshall Plan.*  
 J. J. Joseph 14:29  
*The Point Four Program.* H.  
 Olden and P. Phillips 16:222

- Trends in the Marshall Plan.* J. J. Joseph 13:1
- The Economic Consequences of Mr. Keynes.* J. Darrell 1:194
- The Economic Factor in History.* L. S. Feuer 4 (2):168
- Economic Factors in Primitive Religion.* P. Radin 1:310
- ECONOMIC GROWTH**
- Approaches to the Theory of Economic Growth.* (Communication) J. P. Henderson 22:144
- Contemporary Growth Economics.* J. P. Henderson 21:135
- A Current View of the Business Cycle.* (Communication) V. Perlo 22:239
- Implications of Economic Growth in Underdeveloped Countries.* (Communication) 21:240
- Rostow, Marx and the Theory of Economic Growth.* B. G. Gustafson 25:229
- ECONOMIC PLANNING**
- Aims and Limitations of British Planning.* J. F. Rogers 13:97
- Economic Planning in the Soviet Union.* M. Dobb 6:305
- Economic Progress and Economic Surplus.* P. Baran 17:289
- Economic Provincialism and American Far Eastern Policy.* P. J. Jaffe 5:289
- The Economic Strength of the Soviet Union.* V. D. Kazakévich 5:385
- ECONOMICS**
- Adam Smith's Theory of Economic Development.* V. B. Singh 23:107
- The Economic Factor in History.* L. S. Feuer 4 (2):168
- The Economics of Control Prefigured by Sir James Steuart.* R. L. Meek 22:289
- Hobson and Human Welfare.* H. B. Davis 21:291
- The Philosophy of Veblen's Economics.* R. H. Landsman 21:333
- Piero Sraffa's Rehabilitation of Classical Economics.* (Review article) R. Meek 25:139
- Scientific Method and the Criticism of Economics.* (Communication) M. Dobb 3:389
- War Economics and the American People.* A. T. Cutler 4 (3):165
- See also CAPITALISM; EMPLOYMENT; IMPERIALISM; LABOR; PRICE; PRODUCTIVITY; PROFIT; SOCIALISM·VALUE
- ECONOMICS (INSTITUTIONAL)**
- The Ebb of Institutional Economics.* A. T. Cutler 2:448
- On Institutional Economics.* (Communication) J. Dorfman 3:509
- Professor Cutler Replies* (to J. Dorfman's communication) (Communication) A. T. Cutler 3:514
- ECONOMICS (KEYNESIAN)**
- The Cynical Mr. Keynes.* (Communication) K. H. Niebyl 4 (3):234
- The Economic Consequences of Mr. Keynes.* J. Darrell 1:194



- An Evaluation of John Maynard Keynes.* J. M. Gillman 19:107
- John Maynard Keynes.* (Communication) P. M. Sweezy 10:398
- Keynesian Economics in Relation to Underdeveloped Countries.* V. B. Singh 18:222
- Marxism and Recent Economic Thought.* (Communication) S. J. Patel 11:52
- Soviet Comment on Keynesian Theories of Full Employment.* (Communication) I. Trachtenberg 10:405
- ECONOMICS (MARXIAN)**
- Dialectic and Economic Laws.* L. S. Feuer 5:336
- Dissent from the Marxian Theory of Value.* (Communication) L. M. Fraser 3:498
- Economic Progress and Economic Surplus.* P. Baran 17:289
- Marxism and Orthodox Economics.* P. M. Sweezy 11:225
- Marxism and Recent Economic Thought.* (Communication) S. J. Patel 11:52
- Monopoly Capitalism and Marx's Economic Doctrines.* A. Evenitsky 24:184
- A Note on Some Aspects of the Economic Theory of Marx.* M. Dobb 2:522
- On Misunderstanding Soviet Political Economy.* (Communication) Editors of SCIENCE & SOCIETY 8:342
- Political Economy in the Soviet Union.* L. A. Leontiev and others 8:115 (Discussion 8:342 and 9:260)
- The Political Economy of Labor.* J. Blake 24:193
- Reply* (to L. M. Fraser's "Dissent from the Marxian Theory of Value") (Communication) M. Dobb 3:508
- The Revival of Theoretical Discussion among Soviet Economists.* M. Dobb 24:289
- Rostow, Marx and the Theory of Economic Growth.* B. G. Gustafsson 25:229
- Value and Price.* P. Mattick 23:289
- See also SOCIALISM, ECONOMICS OF
- The Economics of Control Prefigured by Sir James Steuart.* R. L. Meek 22:289
- The Economics of Underdeveloped Countries.* (Communication) S. A. Shah 22:157
- ECONOMICS (WELFARE) see WELFARE ECONOMICS**
- Edel, Abraham
- Reviews:* Bridgman 3:131  
Lasswell and Kaplan 16:346  
MacIver 12:445  
Pound 8:85  
Schilpp 9:179  
Spitz 14:92  
Stevenson 10:434  
Winspear and Silverberg 3:542
- Edel, May
- Review:* White 14:181
- Editors of SCIENCE & SOCIETY
- Bernhard J. Stern.* (Editorial) 21:1

- Bibliography of Bernhard J. Stern.* 21:28
- On Misunderstanding Soviet Political Economy.* (Communication) 8:342
- EDUCATION
- American Education and the Class Struggle.* T. B. Brameld 1:1
- Science Teaching in General Education.* J. D. Bernal 4:1
- Eight Hour Day, Ira Steward and the.* H. Kuritz 20:118
- EINSTEIN, ALBERT
- Philosophy and the Theory of Relativity.* (Communication) L. S. Feuer 11:259
- ELECTRON *see* PHYSICS
- ELIOT, T. S.
- Decadence in the Art of T. S. Eliot.* R. Ames 16:193
- The T. S. Eliot Myth.* R. H. Robbins 14:1
- ÉLITES
- The Theory of the Élite and the Mythology of Power.* R. Barkley 19:97
- EMERSON, RALPH WALDO
- Emerson and Wordsworth.* R. Greenleaf 22:218
- In Defense of Emerson.* (Communication) G. Mayberry 2:257
- EMPLOYMENT
- The End of Plant Expansion in American Manufacturing Industries.* V. D. Kazakévich 2:195
- Plans for Full Employment after the War.* V. Gaev 9:67
- Private Enterprise and Full Employment.* O. Nathan 15:232
- Soviet Comment on Keynesian Theories of Full Employment.* (Communication) I. Trachtenberg 10:405
- Unemployment and Unproductive Employment.* J. Morris 22:193
- Emspak, Julius
- Labor-Management War Production Councils.* 7:88
- The End of Plant Expansion.* V. D. Kazakévich 2:195
- Engels, Friedrich
- A Fragment from Engels.* (Translation of a section headed "Struggle for Life" in *Dialektik der Natur.*) 1:581
- Frederick Engels on the Conduct of the Franco-Prussian War.* (Communication, Introductory note by L. Feuer) 5:362
- Unpublished Letters of Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels to Americans.* Tr. and ed. by L. E. Mins. 2:218 and 2:348
- ENGELS, FRIEDRICH
- Engels on the Family.* B. J. Stern 12:42
- The English Civil War Interpreted by Marx and Engels.* C. Hill 12:130
- Marx and Engels in Paris, 1848: Supplementary Documents.* (Communication) S. Bernstein 4(2):211

- Marx and Engels on America.* H. M. Morais 12:3
- ENGINEERS *see* OFFICE AND PROFESSIONAL WORKERS
- ENGLAND *see* GREAT BRITAIN
- ENGLISH CIVIL WAR *see* CIVIL WAR (English, 17th c.)
- ENGLISH LITERATURE
- Class Analysis of a Literary Controversy: Wit and Sense in Seventeenth-Century English Literature.* (Communication) R. M. Krapp 10:80
- English Reactions to the French Revolution.* S. Bernstein 9:147
- The English Revolution and the Brotherhood of Man.* C. Hill 18:289
- Enmale, Richard
- Interpretations of the American Civil War.* 1:127
- EPICURUS
- Second Thoughts on Epicurus.* B. Farrington 17:326
- Epstein, Israel
- Main Directions in Chinese Labor.* 13:313
- Notes on the New Chinese Culture.* (Communication) 15:334
- The Era of Atomic Energy.* P. Langevin 10:1
- Erdman, David V.
- Byron and Revolt in England.* 11:234
- Review:* Adams 14:369
- Ernest, Gifford
- Reviews:* Ellmann 24:271  
Joyce 24:271
- 'Espinasse, Margaret
- Review:* 25:162
- ESTHETICS
- Responsibility of Art to Society in Belinsky's Esthetics.* M. Lifshitz 13:243
- ETHICS
- Ethical Theories and Historical Materialism.* L. S. Feuer 6:242
- Ethics and Historical Materialism.* (Communication) H. F. Mins, Jr. 7:353
- Ethics and Marxism, a Controversy: Comments.* (Communication) C. Moxon 7:254
- Ethics and Marxism, a Controversy: Dr. Howard Selsam Objects.* (Communication) H. Selsam 7:251
- Ethics and Marxism, a Controversy: Reply.* (Communication) L. S. Feuer 7:260
- The Ethics of "The Communist Manifesto."* H. Selsam 12:22
- Reply* (to H. F. Mins, Jr., on "Ethics and Historical Materialism") (Communication) L. S. Feuer 7:357
- Eulau, Heinz
- Review:* Kuczynski 9:266



*European Recovery and United States Aid.* J. J. Joseph 12:293

*An Evaluation of John Maynard Keynes.* J. M. Gillman 19:107

*An Evaluation of Logical Positivism.* V. J. McGill 1:45

Evenitsky, Alfred

*Monopoly Capitalism and Marx's Economic Doctrines.* 24:134

*Value Theory and Socialism.* (Communication) 9:260

*Reviews:* Ayres 10:209

Beckwith 14:168

Grajdanzev 11:396

Kuczynski 17:173

Lange and Taylor 14:168

Meyer 20:151

Moore 21:370

Strachey 22:368

## EVOLUTION

*A Dialectical Account of Evolution.* J. B. S. Haldane 1:473

*Evolution and Thermodynamics.* J. Needham 6:352

*Evolution and Thermodynamics.* (Communication) A. J. Lotka 8:161

*A Fragment from Engels.* F. Engels 1:581

*Is Professor Haldane's Account of Evolution Dialectical?* (Communication) A. P. Lerner 2:232

*Professor Haldane Replies.* (Communication) J. B. S. Haldane 2:239

Ewen, Frederic

*Reviews:* Barzun 8:364

Bentley 9:374

Black Book 11:391

Coleridge 23:368

Fairley 18:340 and 20:376

Gray 18:340

Greiner 20:376

Hirschmann 14:82

Hohlfeld 18:340

Joseph 14:82

Liptzin 20:376

Moorman 23:368

Rose 20:376

Schneider 23:368

Stone 14:82

Todd 23:368

Vischniak 11:391

Weinreich 11:391

Wordsworth 23:368

## EXISTENTIALISM

*Existentialism in Psychology.* (Review article) E. B. Burgum 24:158

*The French Origin of Existentialism.* H. Mougín 11:127

*The Failure of the Marshall Plan.* J. J. Joseph 14:29

## FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES

*Problems of Discrimination:* I. J. Beecher 7:36; II, L. J. Buchanan 7:44; III, C. A. Collins 7:48

Fairchild, Henry Pratt

*Reviews:* Lamont 16:182

Thaman 20:177

Fairchild, Mildred

*Women in War Industry.* 7:14

*Reviews:* Bunyan 2:278

Strong 2:278

Williams 2:278

FALLING RATE OF PROFIT  
(Marxian Theory) *see* PROFIT

#### FAMILY

*Engels on the Family.* B. J. Stern  
12:42

*Famine in Bengal.* (Communication) R. Schneer 11:168

Farrington, Benjamin

*Comments on Sarton as Historian of Science.* (Communication) 23:352 (Erratum 24:95)

*Prometheus Bound: Government and Science in Classical Antiquity.* 2:435

*Second Thoughts on Epicurus.* 17:326

*Reviews:* Cohen and Drabkin 14:90

De Witt 19:64

Grene 16:87

Kelsen 9:83

Sarton 19:353

Snell 18:258

Wild 18:367

Willets 24:77

#### FASCISM

*The Fascist Threat to Democracy.* R. A. Brady 2:147

#### FASCISM—GERMANY

*Aspects of Nazi Economic Policy.* M. Dobb 8:97

*Literary Trends under Hitler.* L. R. Bradley 8:104

*Notes on Literary Trends under Hitler. I, Further Comments on Contemporary Writers.* (Communication) S. Putnam 8:249

*Notes on Literary Trends under*

*Hitler, II, Literary Scholarship in the Third Reich.* (Communication) L. H. Hornstein 8:253

*Notes on Philosophy in Nazi Germany.* V. J. McGill 4:12

*Three Concepts of Nazi Political Theory.* (Communication) S. Rosenberg 1:221

#### FASCISM—ITALY

*Agricultural Property and Enterprise under Italian Fascism.* C. T. Schmidt 1:326

#### FASCISM—JAPAN

*The Fascist Movement in Japan.* V. A. Yakhontoff 3:28

Faulkner, Stanley

*Review:* Konefsky 22:174

*The Federal Government and the Negro, 1865—1955.* E. Kaiser 20:27

*Federal Policy on Scientific Research.* E. E. Liebafsky 19:219

*The Federalist Attack on Civil Liberties.* (Communication) A. Young 17:59

Feibleman, James

*Review:* Buchler 4 (2):233

#### FEUDALISM AND CAPITALISM *see* TRANSITION PROBLEM

Feuer, Lewis S.

*The Development of Logical Empiricism.* 5:222

*Dialectic and Economic Laws.* 5:336

- The Economic Factor in History.* 4 (2):168
- Ethical Theories and Historical Materialism.* 6:242
- Ethics and Marxism, a Controversy: Reply.* (Communication) 7:260
- Metaphysics and Social Science.* (Communication) 9:255
- Philosophy and the Theory of Relativity.* (Communication) 11:259
- Reply* (to H. F. Mins, Jr., on "Ethics and Historical Materialism") (Communication) 7:357
- Reviews:* Lerner 6:180  
Magid 6:180  
Mandelbaum 3:417  
Schilpp 8:189
- FEUERBACH, LUDWIG ANDREAS**
- Marx's "First Thesis" on Feuerbach.* (Communication) S. Diamond 1:539
- Marx's "Ninth Thesis" on Feuerbach.* (Communication) S. Diamond 3:242
- Fewkes, Ellen  
*Review:* Lamont 10:315
- FICTION** *see* NOVEL
- Fieldstone, Walter  
*Reviews:* Clyde 2:564  
Lederer 2:564
- Filleul, C.  
*Reviews:* Métraux and Mead 19:172  
Padover 19:172
- FINANCE**
- New York as the Financial Center.* V. Perlo 19:289
- The Persistence of the Dollar Crisis.* V. Perlo 25:107
- The War and American Finance.* V. D. Kazakévich 4 (2):153
- Finkelstein, Sidney
- More on Art and Society.* (Communication) 13:164
- FIRST INTERNATIONAL** *see* INTERNATIONAL, FIRST
- First Polish Congress of Science.* (Communication) M. Schlauch 15:341
- FITZGERALD, FRANCIS SCOTT**
- The Social Thinking of F. Scott Fitzgerald.* R. Greenleaf 16:97
- FOLKLORE**
- Folklore in the Soviet Union.* M. Schlauch 8:205
- FOLKSONG**
- American and British Folk Song: Some Recent Books.* (Communication) L. Barnes 19:333
- Implications of Negro Folk Song.* (Communication) R. Ames 15:163
- Protest and Irony in Negro Folk-song.* R. Ames 14:193
- Foner, Phillip S.  
*Labor and the Copperheads.* 8:223  
*Lincoln and Labor.* (Communication) 19:56  
*Review:* Todes 6:289

- Forer, Joseph  
*Review: Somerville* 23:361
- Formal Logic and the "Fringe."*  
 (Communication) R. H. Dotterer  
 13:269
- Fraenkel, Osmond K.  
*Review: Cheney* 4:114
- FRANCE—REVOLUTION (1789)  
*Babeuf and Babouvism.* S. Bernstein 2:29 and 2:166  
*Buonarroti's Classic History of Babouvism.* (Communication) S. Bernstein 21:346  
*Classes and Class Struggles during the French Revolution.* A. Soboul 17:238  
*The Danton-Robespierre Controversy Today.* S. Bernstein 23:221  
*English Reactions to the French Revolution.* S. Bernstein 9:147  
*Jefferson and the French Revolution.* S. Bernstein 7:115  
*Marat, Friend of the People.* S. Bernstein 5:310  
*Music of the French Revolution.* C. Hughes 4 (2):193  
*New Directions in French Revolution Historiography.* (Review article) S. Bernstein 23:333  
*Robespierre and the Problem of War.* S. Bernstein 4:402  
*The Women's Rights Movement in the French Revolution.* E. Racz 16:151
- FRANCE—REVOLUTION (1848)  
*Marx in Paris, 1848.* S. Bernstein 3:323  
*Marx and Engels in Paris, 1848:*  
*Supplementary Documents.* (Communication) S. Bernstein 4(2):211
- FRANCE—19th c.  
*Daumier and Ratapoil.* O. Larkin 4:373  
*Jules Guesde, Pioneer of Marxism in France.* S. Bernstein 4:29  
*Trends in French Thought during the Third Republic.* E. Metraux 5:207
- FRANCE—20th c.  
*The Birth of the People's Front.* J. Milton 3:147  
*French Intellectuals and the Front populaire.* (Communication) H. M. Chevalier 1:102  
*Jean Jaures and the Problem of War.* S. Bernstein 4 (3):127  
*Trends in French Thought during the Third Republic.* E. Metraux 5:207
- FRANCO-PRUSSIAN WAR  
*Frederick Engels on the Conduct of the Franco-Prussian War.* (Communication, submitted by L. Feuer) 5:362
- Franklin, Mitchell  
*Review: Seagle* 6:190
- Franklin, Ralph  
*Review: Woytinsky* 5:285
- Fraser, Lindley M.  
*Dissent from the Marxian Theory of Value.* (Communication) 3:498
- Fraser, Rudolph  
*Review: National Resources Comm.* 5:79

- Frazier, E. Franklin  
*Some Effects of the Depression on the Negro in Northern Cities.* 2:489  
*Reviews:* Locke and Stern 6:92  
 Lynd 1:573
- Freedom of Research in American Science.* B. J. Stern 18:97
- FREEDOM OF THE PRESS *see* CIVIL RIGHTS
- Freeman, Frank S.  
*Review:* Gellhorn 15:174
- Freistadt, Hans  
*The Crisis in Physics.* 17:211  
*Reviews:* Duhem 19:85  
 Pauli 23:79  
 Peierls 21:276  
 Physique 23:79  
 Schrödinger 25:86  
 Woodger 23:79
- A French Adventurer and American Expansionism after the Civil War.* A. Landy 15:313
- French Intellectuals and the Front populaire.* (Communication) H. M. Chevalier 1:102
- The French Origin of Existentialism.* H. Mougín 11:127
- FRENCH REVOLUTION, 1789  
*see* FRANCE—REVOLUTION (1789)
- French Teachers in the Resistance Movement.* (Communication) R. Maublanc 11:38
- Freud, Horney, Fromm and Others.* (Communication) J. Wortis 10:176
- FREUDISM  
*Ethics and Marxism, a Controversy: Criticism.* (Communication) V. Venable 2:257  
*Ethics and Marxism, a Controversy: Dr. Howard Selsam Objects.* (Communication). H. Selsam 7:251  
*The Limitations of Freud.* F. H. Bartlett 3:64  
*Marx and Freud: A Reply to Mr. Rapoport.* (Communication) F. H. Bartlett 5:376  
*Pavlov and Freud.* (Review article) F. H. Bartlett 25:129  
*See also* PSYCHOANALYSIS
- Freyre, Gilberto  
*Review:* Mora 21:373
- Friedin, Jesse  
*The National War Labor Board.* 7:80
- Friedmann, Georges  
*Revolt Against Formalism in the Soviet Union.* 2:300
- Fritchman, Stephen H.  
*Review:* Fletcher 20:179
- From Utopianism to Marxism.* S. Bernstein 14:58
- The Frustration of Technology.* B. J. Stern 2:3
- FULL EMPLOYMENT *see* EMPLOYMENT

## FULTON, ROBERT

*Robert Fulton's Unpublished Memoir to Pitt.* S. Bernstein 8:40

*The Function of the Critic in Our Day.* (Communication) E. B. Burgum 5:243

Furst, Joseph and Selsam, Howard  
*Review:* Fromm 12:472

*Further Inquiry into Howells's Socialism.* (Communication) G. W. Arms 3:245

Gaev, V.

*Plans for Full Employment after the War.* 9:67

Geisler, Martin

*Review:* Mannheim 15:278

## GENETICS

*The Genetics Controversy. I, The General Issues.* M. Prenant 13:50

*The Genetics Controversy. II, Lysenko and the Issues in Genetics.* J. Levy 13:55

*Genetics in the Soviet Union: Three Speeches from the 1939 Conference on Genetics and Selection.* (Speeches by Vavilov, Lysenko and Polyakov) 4 (3):183

*Genetics Teaching and Lysenko.* B. J. Stern 13:136

*Heredity East and West.* (Communication on J. Huxley's book of that title) J. Pearse 14:265

*Lysenko and Genetics.* (Communication) J. B. S. Haldane 4:433

*Science in the Soviet Union. I, Genetics.* (Communication) L. C. Dunn 8:64

## See also HEREDITY AND ENVIRONMENT

Genovese, Eugene D.

*Book Notes: The Civil War Era.* 25:379

*Problems in the Study of Nineteenth-century American History.* (Review article) 25:38

*Recent Contributions to the Economic Historiography of the Slave South.* (Review article) 24:53

*The Slave South: An Interpretation.* 25:320

## GEOLOGY

*Science in the Soviet Union. II, Geology.* (Communication) C. O. Dunbar 8:67

## GEORGE, HENRY

*Henry George and the British Labor Movement.* J. Saville 24:321

George, Pierre

*Planning for Socialism in Czechoslovakia.* 11:327

## GEORGIA

*The Land Question in Georgia during Reconstruction.* M. Gottlieb 3:356

## GERMAN LITERATURE

*Literary Trends under Hitler.* L. R. Bradley 8:104

*The Mystic Strain in Toller's Work.* (Communication) J. Kresh 4:70

*Notes on Literary Trends under Hitler. I, Further Comments on*



- Contemporary Writers.* (Communication) S. Putnam 8:249.  
II, *Literary Scholarship in the Third Reich.* L. H. Hornstein 8:253
- The German Trade Union Movement under American Occupation, 1945-1949.* P. Phillips 14:289
- German Utopianism: "True" Socialism.* A. Cornu 12:97
- GERMANY
- Cartels and the Settlement with Germany.* V. J. McGill 9:23
- The German Trade Union Movement under American Occupation, 1945-1949.* P. Phillips 14:289
- Martin Luther and his Times.* R. Pascal 2:332
- On the German Trade Union Movement.* (Communication) K. Jurgen 15:262
- Productivity and Exploitation under German Capitalism.* J. Kuczynski 9:55
- Reply* (to K. Jurgen's communication "On the German Trade Union Movement") (Communication) P. Phillips 15:265 (Erratum 15:347)
- See also FASCISM—GERMANY
- Getzels, Jacob Warren  
*William Dean Howells and Socialism.* (Communication) 2:376 (Discussion 2:514 and 3:245)
- Gilbert, G. M.  
*Review:* Cattell 14:178
- Gilkes, Lillian  
*Review:* Burgum 14:282
- Gillman, Joseph M.  
*Comments* (on J. Robinson's article "The Labor Theory of Value") 18:151  
*An Evaluation of John Maynard Keynes.* 19:107  
*Ricardo's Development as an Economist.* 20:193  
*Welfare Capitalism in the Capitalist Crisis.* 22:97  
*Reviews:* Harris 20:188  
Mason 22:365  
Woytinsky 19:369
- Ginger, Ann Fagan  
*Political Deportations: 1944-1954.* 19:134
- Ginger, Ray  
*Reviews:* Daugert 17:75  
Pratt 16:89  
Rostow 17:75
- Gley, R.  
*Review:* Frolov 4:116
- Goldberg, Harvey  
*Review:* Scott 17:274
- Golden, Ben  
*Industrial Relations in the Current Depression.* 3:199
- Goth, William  
*Reviews:* Browder 24:79  
Molnar 25:165
- Gottlieb, Manuel  
*The Land Question in Georgia during Reconstruction.* 3:356

- Reviews:* Allen 2:539  
Henry 2:539  
Lauterbach 21:166  
Robbins 23:282
- Gottschalk, Hans  
*Review:* Ross 11:197
- Goudge, T. A.  
*Review:* Croce 10:432
- Gouldner, Alvin W.  
*Reviews:* Ackerman and Jahoda 15:74  
Barnes 13:278  
Crider 9:182  
DeGre 8:271  
Ginsberg 13:278  
Mises 9:182
- The Government of Yenan.* Yung-ying Hsu 9:289
- GOVERNMENT SPENDING  
*Concerning Government Spending.* (Communication) H. F. Carter 3:518  
*The Business of Government.* E. Dowling 9:193  
*Comments* (on H. F. Carter's communication "Concerning Government Spending") (Communication) V. D. Kazakévich 3:520  
*The Militarization of American International Economic Relations.* J. J. Dawson 19:241
- Grace, Emily R.  
*More on Social Darwinism.* (Communication) 6:71
- Gramsci, Antonio  
*Benedetto Croce and his Concept of Liberty.* (Communication) 10:283
- GREAT BRITAIN  
*Byron and Revolt in England.* D. V. Erdman 11:234  
*English Reactions to the French Revolution.* S. Bernstein 9:147  
*Historians on the Rise of British Capitalism.* C. Hill 14:307  
*A Note on the Recent British General Elections.* (Communication) M. F. Douglass 25:54  
*Science and Progress in Seventeenth-Century England.* (Communication) E. B. Inlow 13:340  
*Science and the Economy of Seventeenth Century England.* R. K. Merton 3:3
- Grebanier, Bernard D. N.  
*Review:* Jackson 2:554
- GREECE  
*Aeschylus and Athens: A Reply* (to A. D. Winspear) (Communication) G. Thomson 6:278  
*Athenian Democracy: Further Comments.* (Communication) I, A. D. Winspear 7:168; II, E. L. Minar, Jr. 7:170  
*The Social Origins of the Greek Drama.* (Communication) A. D. Winspear 6:273  
*See also* DRAMA, GREEK; PHILOSOPHY, GREEK
- GREEK SCIENCE *see* SCIENCE, ANCIENT
- Green, Clarence  
*Doctor Faustus: Tragedy of Indi-*



- vidualism. (Communication)* Grundfest, Harry  
10:275  
*Opinions on Darwin a Century After. (Review article)* 24:150  
*The Utilization of Scientists.* 7:24
- Greenleaf, Richard  
*British Labor Against American Slavery.* 17:42  
*Emerson and Wordsworth.* 22:218  
*History, Marxism and Henry Adams.* 15:193  
*The Social Thinking of F. Scott Fitzgerald.* 16:97  
Reviews: Breyfogle 23:266  
Brooks 24:378  
Clemens 24:180  
Foner 24:180  
Hough 24:378  
Hubbell 19:378  
Jordy 17:185  
Levenson 21:366  
Sherwin 23:177  
Stewart 23:78  
Tumin 23:363
- Grekov, B. D., and Tarlé, E. V.  
*Soviet Historical Research.* 7:217
- Griffin, Richard  
Review: Merrill 18:86
- Grilli, Marcel F.  
Review: Borgese 2:417
- Growth and Crisis in the Latin American Economy.* M. Halperin  
25:195
- GROWTH, ECONOMIC *see*  
ECONOMIC GROWTH
- Gruenberg, E. M.  
Review: Carter 12:281
- The Guernica Mural—Picasso and Social Protest. (Communication)*  
V. Clark 5:72
- Guerrilla Warfare, Juarez on. (Communication)* S. Bernstein  
8:255
- GUESDE, JULES  
*Jules Guesde, Pioneer of Marxism in France.* S. Bernstein 4:29
- Gundlach, Ralph H.  
Reviews: Sherif 12:477  
Sherman 10:308
- Gustafsson, Bo G.  
*Rostow, Marx and the Theory of Economic Growth.* 25:229  
Review: Fleisher 22:253
- Guthrie, Elton F.  
*Sorokin: Counselor to Reaction. (Communication)* 3:229  
Reviews: Alpert 5:394  
Holmes 8:187  
Jandy 8:378  
Lundberg 5:94  
Page 6:84
- Haenisch, Walter  
*Karl Marx and the Democratic Association of 1847.* 2:83
- Hagelberg, Gerhard  
Reviews: Asian Relations 13:361  
Du Bois 13:361  
Jacoby 13:361

- Haldane, J. B. S.  
*Concerning Social Darwinism.*  
 (Communication) 5:373  
*A Dialectical Account of Evolution.*  
 1:473  
*Lysenko and Genetics.* (Communi-  
 cation) 4:433  
*Professor Haldane Replies* (to A.  
 P. Lerner's communication "Is  
 Professor Haldane's Account of  
 Evolution Dialectical?") (Com-  
 munication) 2:239
- HALDANE, JOHN SCOTT  
*A Discussion of Religion: Thoughts  
 of a Young Scientist on the Tes-  
 tament of an Old One.* J. Need-  
 ham 1:487
- Halperin, Maurice  
*Growth and Crisis in the Latin  
 American Economy* 25:195  
*Latin America in Transition.*  
 20:290  
*Reviews:* Harris 21:361  
 Heroles 21:361  
 Worcester and  
 Schaeffer 21:361
- Hamilton, Alice  
*Science in the Soviet Union. III,  
 Industrial Medicine.* (Communi-  
 cation) 8:69  
*Review:* Stern 10:437
- Hammock, William  
*Reviews:* Buttinger 18:255  
 Craig and Gilbert  
 18:79  
 Gay 18:255
- Hanson, A. H.  
*History and Mr. Toynbee.* 13:118
- Hanson, Earl P.  
*The Dilemma of Puerto Rico.*  
 1:499
- Harap, Louis  
*Reviews:* Glackens 22:171  
 Meyer 14:360  
 Plekhanov 1:422  
 Read 1:422  
 Siegmeister 4 (3):242
- Harrington, Milton  
*Dr. Harrington Objects* (to O.  
 Klineberg's review of his "A Bi-  
 ological Approach to the Prob-  
 lem of Abnormal Behavior")  
 (Communication) 2:517
- Harris, Lement U.  
*Some Comparisons of Socialist and  
 Capitalist Agriculture.* 10:159  
*Soviet Agriculture: A Discussion,  
 II.* 11:270  
*Reviews:* Benedict 18:263  
 Jasny 15:181  
 Morlan 20:371  
 Street 23:173
- Harris, Mark  
*Reviews:* Mayer 1:256  
 Mehring 1:256
- Harrison, Frank L.  
*The Joads in Peace and War.* 6:97  
*Review:* McWilliams 6:385
- Harrison, Royden  
*British Labor and American Slav-  
 ery.* 25:291
- Hart, Henry  
*The Writers' Congress.* (Communi-  
 cation) 2:392

- Hartung, Frank E.  
*The Sociology of Positivism.* 8:328  
*Reviews:* Abrahamsen 10:325  
 Brown and Roucek 10:206  
 Lee and Humphrey 8:179  
 Lindner 10:325  
 Radzinowicz and Turner 10:325
- Hathway, Marion  
*Reviews:* Abbott, E. 8:184  
 Abbott, G. 6:295  
 Bruno 13:381  
 McMillen 10:323  
 Radomski 13:381  
 Reynolds 8:184  
 Thurston 8:184  
 Witmer 8:184
- HEALTH *see* MEDICAL PRACTICE AND SERVICES
- Hecht, David  
*Chernyshevsky and American Influence on Russia.* 9:318
- Helleiner, Karl F.  
*Review:* Ashton 24:380
- Heller, Samuel  
*Review:* Jensen 17:81
- HEMINGWAY, ERNEST  
*The Helpless Hero of Ernest Hemingway.* L. L. Barnes 17:1
- Henderson, John P.  
*Approaches to the Theory of Economic Growth.* (Communication) 22:144  
*Contemporary Growth Economics.* 21:135
- The Theory of Marginal Cost Pricing.* (Communication) 20:135  
*Review:* Phillips 24:283
- Heredity and Environment, Human.* B. J. Stern 14:122
- Heredity East and West.* (Communication on J. Huxley's book of that title) J. Pearse 14:265
- Herzog, George  
*Review:* Schlauch 6:286
- Heurtley, Richard W., Jr.  
*Review:* Virtanen 25:283
- Hicks, Granville  
*The Critical Principles of V. L. Parrington.* 3:443  
*The Literary Opposition to Utilitarianism.* 1:454  
*Reviews:* Andrews and Marsden 3:534  
 Browder 2:429  
 Chase 3:534  
 Lippincott 2:276  
 Mumford 3:534
- Hill, Bridget  
*Review:* Stenton 21:376
- Hill, Christopher  
*The English Civil War Interpreted by Marx and Engels.* 12:130  
*The English Revolution and the Brotherhood of Man.* 18:289  
*Historians on the Rise of British Capitalism.* 14:307  
*Land in the English Revolution.* 13:22  
*The Transition from Feudalism to Capitalism, II.* (Communication) 17:348

*Reviews:* Bahlman 21:378  
 Brinton 17:270  
 Coonan 19:275  
 Cragg 16:70  
 Davies 21:172  
 Dickens 24:364  
 Dodge 13:273  
 Frank 21:172  
 Garner 25:280  
 Gleason 16:281  
 Hazard 18:253  
 Holden 21:172  
 Mosse 22:273  
 Riches 3:261  
 Siebert 17:180  
 Warrender 22:177

Hilton, R. H.

*The Transition from Feudalism to Capitalism, I.* (Communication) 17:340

*Reviews:* Lopez and Raymond 20:272  
 Mundy 20:173

Hinton, William

*Reviews:* Bettelheim 23:376  
 Crook 25:64

*Historian of the Classic World: A Critique of Rostoutzeff.* M. Reinhold 10:361

*Historians on the Rise of British Capitalism.* C. Hill 14:307

*A Historian's Remarks on the Transition from Feudalism to Capitalism.* G. Lefebvre 20:241

#### HISTORICAL MATERIALISM

*Donald Clark Hodges on Historical Materialism: A Critique.* (Communication) M. Salerno 24:67

*Ethical Theories and Historical Materialism.* L. S. Feuer 6:242

*Ethics and Historical Materialism.* (Communication) H. F. Mins, Jr. 7:353

*The Limits of Class Determinism: In Reply to Michele Salerno.* (Communication) D. C. Hodges 24:69

*Mechanism and Historical Materialism in Semantic Studies.* M. Schlauch 11:144 (Discussion 12:254)

*Reply by Lewis S. Feuer* (to communication from H. F. Mins, Jr., on "Ethics and Historical Materialism"). (Communication) 7:357

*The Role of Classes in Historical Materialism.* D. C. Hodges 23:16

*Some Aspects of Historical Materialism.* B. J. Stern 21:10

#### HISTORIOGRAPHY

*British Studies of the History of the Soviet Union.* R. Schlesinger 25:1

*Historians on the Rise of British Capitalism.* C. Hill 14:307

*Soviet Historical Research.* B. D. Grekov and E. V. Tarlé 7:217

#### HISTORY

*The Economic Factor in History.* L. S. Feuer 4 (2):168

*Historian of the Classic World: A Critique of Rostoutzeff.* M. Reinhold 10:361

*History and Mr. Toynbee.* A. H. Hanson 13:118

*History, Marxism and Henry Adams.* R. Greenleaf 15:193

*Saint-Simon's Philosophy of History.* S. Bernstein 12:82

- Toynbee Against History*. C. Trinkaus 12:218
- Hobsbawm, E. J.  
*Bernard Shaw's Socialism*. 11:305  
*The Seventeenth Century in the Development of Capitalism*. 24:97  
*Trends in the British Labor Movement Since 1850*. 13:289  
Reviews: Alpert 16:365  
Bernstein 20:254  
Brady 15:375  
Cole 10:321  
Graubard 23:168  
Harris 19:71  
Huberman 14:351  
Kaye 25:92  
Kuczynski 20:157  
Lewis 16:365  
Rogow 23:168  
Schumpeter 19:71  
Somervell 15:375  
Sweezy 14:77  
Windrich 18:88
- HOBSON, JOHN A.  
*Hobson and Human Welfare*. H. B. Davis 21:291
- Hobson, Martin V.  
Review: Saloutos and Hicks 16:368
- Hodges, Donald Clark  
*The Anatomy of Exploitation*. 24:228 (Erratum 24:360)  
*The Limits of Class Determinism: In Reply to Michele Salerno*. (Communication) 24:69  
*The Role of Classes in Historical Materialism*. 23:16
- Hoebel, E. Adamson  
*On Paul Radin's Method in "Economic Factors in Primitive Religion."* (Communication) 2:111
- Hogben, Lancelot  
*Our Social Heritage*. 1:137 (Discussion 1:545)
- Holmes, Eugene C.  
*Philosophical Problems of Space and Time*. 24:207  
Reviews: Bernard 9:186  
Harris 1:260  
Joad 3:420  
Reid 4(2):242  
Seligman 4(2):242
- Hornstein, Lillian Herlands  
*Notes on Literary Trends under Hitler. II, Literary Scholarship in the Third Reich*. (Communication) 8:253
- Horowitz, Irving Louis  
*Bertrand Russell on War and Peace*. 21:30  
*The New Conservatism*. 20:1  
*A Rejoinder* (to M. Cornforth's criticism of review of Wells's *Pragmatism*). (Communication) 19:259  
Reviews: Brameld 20:155  
Britten 18:282  
Gallie 19:68  
Lewis, H. 23:67  
Lewis, J. 19:354  
Oppenheimer 22:83  
Peters 21:284  
Thompson 19:68  
Vartanian 18:185  
Wells 18:362

- Houston, George  
*Review: Marx and Engels* 18:365
- How Long Was Capitalism Essential?* (Communication) C. Lamont 2:103
- HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN  
*Further Inquiry into Howells's Socialism.* (Communication) G. W. Arms 3:245  
*The Sources of Mr. Howells's Socialism.* (Communication) C. Wright 2:514  
*William Dean Howells and Socialism.* (Communication) J. W. Getzels 2:376
- Hoyt, Roland  
*Review: Morgenthau* 11:300
- Hsiao, Chen-kwan  
*Review: Snow* 2:420
- Hsu, Yung-ying  
*Coöperative Economy in Yen-an.* 10:17  
*The Government of Yen-an.* 9:289
- Huberman, Leo  
*Reviews: Dutt* 1:567  
*Labor Fact* 3:269
- Hughes, Charles  
*Music of the French Revolution.* 4 (2):193  
*Human Heredity and Environment.* B. J. Stern 14:122
- HUMAN RIGHTS *see* CIVIL RIGHTS
- Humboldt, Charles  
*Reviews: Helm* 18:175  
*Howard* 18:77
- Humor in the Music of Stravinsky and Prokofiev.* N. Cazden 18:52
- Hunter, Louis C.  
*Review: Billington* 3:424
- Hunton, W. A.  
*Review: Robb* 8:277
- Husain, S. E.  
*Review: Fernau* 20:261
- Hutt, Allen  
*Review: Lynd* 10:419
- Ideas and Consequences.* (Communication) J. Lewis 14:68
- The Illusion of the "Managerial Revolution."* P. M. Sweezy 6:1
- IMPERIALISM  
*American Imperialism and Philippine Independence.* H. R. Crippen 11:97  
*Anti-imperialism and the Democrats.* H. Baron 21:222  
*Aspects of Nazi Economic Policy.* M. Dobb 8:97  
*Conservative Writers on Imperialism.* H. B. Davis 18:310  
*Economic Provincialism and American Far Eastern Policy.* P. J. Jaffe 5:289  
*A French Adventurer and American Expansionism after the Civil War.* A. Landy 15:313



- The N.A.M. and Foreign Markets on the Eve of the Spanish-American War.* M. J. Sklar 23:133
- Implications of Economic Growth in Underdeveloped Countries.* (Communication) K. Prasad 21:240
- Implications of Negro Folk Song.* (Communication) R. Ames 15:163
- In Defense of Emerson.* (Communication) G. Mayberry 2:257
- Income and Health.* B. J. Stern 5:193
- INDIA
- The Bourgeoisie Comes of Age in India.* (Communication) D. D. Kosambi 10:392
- Caste and Class in India.* P. Rosas 7:141
- Caste and Class in India.* (Communication on the article by P. Rosas) D. D. Kosambi 8:243
- Divide and Rule: British Policy in Indian History.* (Communication) N. Stewart 15:49
- Famine in Bengal: 1943.* (Communication) R. Schneer 11:168
- Land Tenure in an Indian State.* V. B. Singh 19:303
- A Note on Rural Income and Expenditure in Contemporary India.* (Communication) S. A. Shah 23:52
- Some Aspects of Indian and Chinese Economic Development.* S. A. Shah 22:44
- Tagore and Class Forces in India.* R. Mukherjee 14:97
- INDO-CHINA
- The Structure of Indo-China.* H. Lanoue 15:1
- Industrial Capacity and its Utilization.* L. H. Robb 17:318
- INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
- Industrial Relations in the Current Depression.* B. Golden 3:199
- Labor-Management War Production Councils.* J. Emspak 7:88
- The Inexhaustible Electron.* M. Bunge 14:115
- Infeld, Leopold
- Leonardo da Vinci and the Fundamental Laws of Science.* 17:26  
*Review:* Levy 4 (2):235
- Inflation, Comments on.* L. Dowling 7:52
- Inlow, E. Burke
- Science and Progress in Seventeenth-Century England.* (Communication) 13:340
- Instinct, A New Approach to.* (Communication) B. F. Riese 13:150
- INSTITUTE ON PROBLEMS OF THE WAR, Nov. 28, 1942  
*Editorial.* 7:1
- INSTITUTIONAL ECONOMICS  
*see* ECONOMICS (INSTITUTIONAL)

## INTELLECTUALS

*French Intellectuals and the Front populaire.* (Communication) H. M. Chevalier 1:102

## INTERNATIONAL, FIRST

*The First International and the Great Powers.* S. Bernstein 16:247

*The First International on the Eve of the Paris Commune.* S. Bernstein 5:24

*International Scientific Collaboration.* C. F. Powell 20:111

*Interpretation of Dreams.* L. S. Williams 19:23

*The Interpretation of Social Change in Literature.* (Communication) D. Brewster 5:234

*Interpretation of Balzac.* (Communication) E. B. Burgum 2:107

*Interpretations of the American Civil War.* R. Enmale 1:127

## INVASION OF RUSSIA, 1812

*Russian People's Wars in 1812 and 1941.* M. Schlauch 6:24

Ioffe, A. F.

*Physics and War.* 7:193

## IRAN

*The Background of the Iranian Affair.* R. Shahshahani 10:113

*Isolationism in the 1920's, The Legend of.* W. A. Williams 18:1

Jacobs, John K.

*The Development of Atomic Energy.* (Communication) 10:292

*The Scientist and Military Research.* (Communication) 11:75

JAENSCH, ERICH

*The Co-ordination of Erich Jaensch.* (Communication) S. Diamond 1:106

Jaffe, Philip J.

*Economic Provincialism and American Far Eastern Policy.* 5:289

JAMES, WILLIAM

*William James: Superlative Master of the Comparative.* (Communication) K. Burke 1:122

Jansen, Willard

*Review: Wortis* 15:177

## JAPAN

*The Fascist Movement in Japan.* V. A. Yakhontoff 3:28

Jaspan, M. A.

*Negro Culture in Southern Africa Before European Conquest.* 19:193

*Race and Society in South Africa.* 19:1 (Erratum 19:256)

*South Africa 1960-1961: The Transition from Passive Resistance to Rebellion.* 25:97

*Reviews: Brookes* 20:91

Dvorin 18:93

Indonesia 21:279

Kahin 21:279

Kartun 20:91

Woodman 21:279

- Jaspan, M. A., and Nomvete, B.  
*On the Use of the Terms "Kaffir," "Native," and "Bantu."* (Communication) 19:343
- JAURES, JEAN LÉON  
*Jean Jaures and the Problem of War.* S. Bernstein 4 (3):127
- JEFFERSON, THOMAS  
*Jefferson and the French Revolution.* S. Bernstein 7:115  
*Jefferson and the Young Brazilians in France.* (Communication) S. Putnam 10:185
- Jeffreys, James  
*Reviews:* Ayres 3:426  
Hotchkiss 3:426
- Jenkins, Bruce  
*Review:* Labor Research 14:87
- Jennings, David  
*Review:* Ezekiel 4:93
- Jensen, Merrill  
*Reviews:* Brown, R. 22:372  
Brown, S. 22:372  
Walters 22:372
- The Joads in Peace and War.* F. L. Harrison 6:97
- Johnson, Edgar  
*Henry Adams: The Last Liberal.* 1:362  
*Review:* Slochower 3:134
- Johnson, R., joint author, *see* Cohen, S.
- Jones, Butler A.  
*Review:* Tatum 17:176
- Jordan, T. S.  
*Reviews:* Kuczynski 4:96  
Sharp and Gregory 4 (2):243  
Wermel 4 (2):243
- Joseph, J. J.  
*European Recovery and United States Aid.* 12:293  
*The Failure of the Marshall Plan.* 14:29  
*The Mobilization of Man-Power.* 7:2  
*Trends in the Marshall Plan.* 13:1
- Josephson, Matthew  
*Matthew Josephson Objects* (to H. David's review of "The Politics"). (Communication) 3:524  
*Review:* Adams, H. 3:249
- JOYCE, JAMES  
*The Language of James Joyce.* M. Schlauch 3:482
- JUAREZ, BENITO  
*Juarez on Guerrilla Warfare.* (Communication) S. Bernstein 8:255
- Jung, Bernard  
*Review:* Baumgardt 18:356
- Jurgen, K.  
*On the German Trade Union Movement.* (Communication) 15:262
- Kaiser, Ernest  
*The Federal Government and the Negro, 1865-1955.* 20:27  
*Reviews:* Blackford 18:370  
Ginzberg 20:361

- Jarrell 16:352  
 Mathews 16:351  
 Range 16:351  
 Wellman 16:352
- Kaplan, L. C.  
*Review: Cunha* 8:278
- Kaplan, Sidney  
*The American Seamen's Protective Union Association of 1863: A Pioneer Organization of Negro Seamen in the Port of New York.* (Communication) 21:154
- Kazakévich, Vladimir D.  
*Comments* (on H. F. Carter's communication "Concerning Government Spending"). (Communication) 3:520  
*Contrasting Two Economic Systems.* 5:43  
*The Dilemma of American Banking.* 3:461  
*The Economic Strength of the Soviet Union.* (Communication) 5:385  
*The End of Plant Expansion in American Manufacturing Industries.* 2:195  
*Public Works in Two Depressions.* 2:471  
*A Reply* (to T. J. Black's criticism of "The End of Plant Expansion"). 3:110  
*The War and American Finance.* 4 (2):153  
*Review: American Econ. Assoc.* 9:89
- Kennedy, John S.  
*Review: Morton* 17:373
- KEYNES, JOHN MAYNARD  
*John Maynard Keynes.* (Communication) P. M. Sweezy 10:398  
*See also ECONOMICS* (Keynesian)
- Kiernan, V. G.  
*Reviews: Adams* 21:185  
*Lee* 20:162  
*Sachse* 21:282
- King, Arthur H.  
*Review: Community* 14:372
- Kirkenfeld, Thomas  
*The Paradox of Profit.* 12:33
- Klineberg, Otto  
*Dr. Klineberg Replies* (to criticism of review of M. Harrington's "A Biological Approach to the Problem of Abnormal Behavior"). 2:519  
*Review: Harrington* 2:427
- Knupfer, Genevieve  
*Review: Blaisdell* 6:87
- Korner, Emil  
*Correspondence* (about R. Bellamy's review of Korner's "The Law of Freedom as the Remedy for War and Poverty"). (Communication) 19:59
- Kosambi, D. D.  
*The Bourgeoisie Comes of Age in India.* (Communication) 10:392  
*Caste and Class in India.* (Communication on the article by P. Rosas) 8:243

- Krapp, Robert Martin  
*Class Analysis of a Literary Controversy: Wit and Sense in Seventeenth-Century English Literature.* (Communication) 10:80  
 Reviews: Hall 10:426  
 Russell 10:426
- Kresh, Joseph  
*The Mystic Strain in Toller's Work.* (Communication) 4:70
- KU YEN-WU  
*A Chinese Inventor of the Inductive Method in the Literary Sciences: Ku Yen-Wu.* (Communication) R. Suter 22:164
- Kuczynski, Jürgen  
*Productivity and Exploitation under Capitalism.* 10:148  
*Productivity and Exploitation under German Capitalism.* 9:55
- Kuritz, Hyman  
*Ira Steward and the Eight Hour Day.* 20:118
- Kuznets, Simon  
 Review: Brookings 1:241
- LABOR  
*The Anatomy of Exploitation.* D. C. Hodges 24:228 (Erratum 24:360)  
*Labor in Underdeveloped Countries.* B. D. Nomvete 20:227  
*Recent Literature on Labor and Socialism.* (Review article) S. Bernstein 24:334  
 See also INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS: TRADE UNIONS
- LABOR—CHINA  
*Main Directions in Chinese Labor.* I. Epstein 13:313
- LABOR ESPIONAGE see INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
- LABOR—FRANCE  
*The Opposition of French Labor to American Slavery.* S. Bernstein 17:136
- LABOR—GREAT BRITAIN  
*British Labor Against American Slavery.* R. Greenleaf 17:42  
*Chartism and the British Working-class Movement.* M. Morris 12:400 (Erratum 13:49)  
*Henry George and the British Labor Movement.* J. Saville 24:321  
*Trends in the British Labor Movement Since 1850.* E. J. Hobsbawm 13:289  
*Workers and Jobs in Wartime Britain.* H. R. Crippen 6:208  
*Labor-Management War Production Councils.* J. Emspak 7:88
- LABOR—MEXICO  
*Land and Labor in Mexico.* D. W. Douglas 4(2):127
- LABOR RELATIONS see INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS  
*Labor Reserve, Agriculture and the.* S. W. Palmer 4:388
- LABOR THEORY OF VALUE  
 see VALUE

## LABOR—U.S.

*American Labor and Social Work.*

A. Deutsch 8:289

*American Labor and the Paris Commune.* S. Bernstein 15:144

*American Labor in the Long Depression, 1873—1878.* S. Bernstein 20:59

*Calhoun, Lincoln and Labor.* B. Mandel 18:235

*Labor and the Copperheads.* P. S. Foner 8:223

*Labor's Contribution to the War.* J. R. Walsh 7:72

*Wendell Phillips: Labor Advocate.* S. Bernstein 20:344

Lamb, Helen B.

*On Alienation: Two Contrasting Views, I.* (Communication) 25:260

Lamont, Corliss

*Bernhard J. Stern.* 21:3

*A Discussion of Religion: Discussion of Joseph Needham's Article.* 1:495

*Dr. Lamont Replies* (to H. C. Brown's communication "More on the Inevitability of Socialism") (Communication) 3:399

*Further Comments* (on H. F. Carter's communication "Concerning Government Spending") (Communication) 3:523

*How Long Was Capitalism Essential?* (Communication on J. Strachey's book *The Theory and Practice of Socialism*) 2:103

*John Dewey in Theory and Practice.* (Communication) 5:61

*"Philosophy in Revolution": A Discussion (I).* (Communication) 22:56

*Socialism and Inevitability.* (Communication) 2:512

*Reviews:* Blanshard 20:258

Hicks 3:251

Huxley 5:393

Mandel 11:185

Marzani 17:371

Selsam 4:118

Strachey 3:251

Lamont, Margaret I.

*Review:* Halle 3:279

*Land and Labor in Mexico.* D. W. Douglas 4 (2):127

*Land in the English Revolution.* C. Hill 13:22

## LAND TENURE

*The Land Question in Georgia during the Reconstruction.* M. Gottlieb 3:356

*Land Tenure in an Indian State.* V. B. Singh 19:303

Landsman, Randolph H.

*The Philosophy of Veblen's Economics.* 21:333

Landy, A.

*A French Adventurer and American Expansionism after the Civil War.* 15:313

Lane, Michael

*The Conscious and the Unconscious in Human Behavior.* 15:303



- Lange, Oskar  
*The Political Economy of Socialism*. 23:1 (Erratum 23:103)  
 Reviews: Brown, M. 4 (3):240  
 McCausland 10:107
- Langevin, Paul  
*The Era of Atomic Energy*. 10:1  
*Science and Action*. 11:209  
 Reviews: Hammond 3:401  
 Steffens 3:113
- Langford, Howard D.  
 Reviews: Dewey 2:543  
 Gideonse 2:543  
 Hart 2:543  
 Slesinger 2:543
- LANGUAGE  
*Dialectics and Language Change*.  
 (Communication) J. L. B. Cooper 4:78  
*Language and the Rise of Nations*.  
 (Communication) W. B. Lockwood 18:245  
 See also LINGUISTICS; SEMANTICS
- The Language of James Joyce*. M. Schlauch 3:482
- Lanman, James H.  
 Reviews: Dodd 19:280  
 Miller 16:360  
 Soule 18:184
- Lanoue, Henri  
*The Structure of Indo-China*. 15:1
- Larkin, Oliver  
*Courbet and his Contemporaries, 1848-1867*. 3:42  
*Courbet in the Commune*. (Communication) 5:255  
*Daumier and Ratapoil*. 4:373  
*The Daumier Myth*. 1:350
- Laski, Harold J.  
 Reviews: Hammond 3:401  
 Steffens 3:113
- LATIN AMERICA  
*Growth and Crisis in the Latin American Economy*. M. Halperin 25:195  
*Latin America in Transition*. M. Halperin 20:290  
*Wartime and Postwar Patterns of Latin American Economy*. H. Olden 15:289
- LAW  
*Rich and Poor in Civil Procedure*.  
 G. G. Olshausen 11:11
- Lawrence, Clifford  
*Roots of the Marxist Concept of Practice*. 13:229
- Leduc, Thomas  
 Review: Williams 23:365
- Lee, Stephen  
 Reviews: Clapham 10:211  
 Ruml 9:373
- Lefebvre, Georges  
*A Historian's Remarks on the Transition from Feudalism to Capitalism*. 20:241
- The Legend of Isolationism in the 1920's*. W. A. Williams 18:1
- Lehrman, N. S.  
*On Alienation: Two Contrasting Views, II*. (Communication) 25:264

## LEONARDO DA VINCI

*Leonardo da Vinci and the Fundamental Laws of Science.* L. Infield 17:26

Leontiev, L. A., and others

*Political Economy in the Soviet Union.* 8:115

Lerner, A. P.

*Is Professor Haldane's Account of Evolution Dialectical?* (Communication) 2:232

Lc Roy, Gaylord

*Review:* Harvard 10:305

Levinson, Norman

*Reviews:* Gray 8:380  
MacLaren 8:93

Levy, Hyman

*Probability Laws.* (Communication) 1:230

*Review:* National Resources Comm. 2:262

Levy, Jeanne

*The Genetics Controversy. II, Ly-senko and the Issues in Genetics.* 13:55

Lewin, Kurt

*A Note from Kurt Lewin* (on V. J. McGill's article "An Evaluation of Logical Positivism"). (Communication) 2:259

Lewis, Gordon K.

*Reviews:* Smith, T. L. 23:187  
Stark 24:373

Lewis, John

*Ideas and Consequences.* (Communication on R. Weaver's book *Ideas Have Consequences*) 14:68

*Reviews:* Dunham 11:379

Dunham 17:377

Edel 20:266

Horowitz 22:187

Kallen 25:183

Orton 17:72

## LIBERALISM

*Henry Adams: The Last Liberal.* E. Johnson 1:362

Liebhafsky, E. E.

*Federal Policy on Scientific Research.* 19:219

Lifshitz, Mikhail

*Responsibility of Art to Society in Belinsky's Esthetics.* 13:243

Lightbody, Charles

*Review:* Bonsal 8:356

*The Limitations of Freud.* F. H. Bartlett 3:64

*The Limits of Class Determinism.* (Communication) D. C. Hodges 24:69

*The Limits of Rational Psychotherapy.* (Communication) B. Wilson and J. Cooper 17:351

## LINCOLN, ABRAHAM

*Calhoun, Lincoln and Labor.* B. Mandel 18:235

*Lincoln and Labor.* (Communication) P. S. Foner 19:56

*Reply* (to P. S. Foner's communi-

- cation "Lincoln and Labor"). (Communication) B. Mandel 19:57
- Lind, L. R.  
*Reviews:* Clark 23:69  
 Duff 19:66  
 Else 25:77
- Linder, Leo J.  
*Review:* Wilson 14:375
- LINGUISTICS**  
*Recent Soviet Studies in Linguistics* M. Schlauch 1:152  
*The Social Basis of Linguistics.* M. Schlauch 1:18  
*See also* LANGUAGE
- LINNÉ, KARL von  
 Notes on Linnaeus. J. Takman 21:193
- Lipton, Charles  
*The Social Thought of Diderot.* 8:126
- LITERARY CRITICISM**  
*Aspects of Literary Criticism.* W. Phillips and P. Rahv 1:212  
*The Cult of the Complex in Poetry.* E. B. Burgum 15:31  
*The Function of the Critic in Our Day.* (Communication) E. B. Burgum 5:243  
*The Interpretation of Social Change in Literature.* (Communication) D. Brewster 5:234  
*The Literary Opposition to Utilitarianism.* G. Hicks 1:454  
*Literary Trends under Hitler.* L. R. Bradley 8:104
- LITERATURE *see* AMERICAN LITERATURE; ENGLISH LITERATURE, etc.
- LITERATURE IN THE U.S.S.R.  
*Trends in Soviet Literature.* A. Tolstoi 7:233
- Lockwood, W. B.  
*Language and the Rise of Nations.* (Communication) 18:245
- LOGIC**  
*Formal Logic and the "Fringe."* (Communication) R. H. Dotterer 13:269  
*Reply to Professor Dotterer.* (Communication) W. T. Parry 13:271  
*Logical Empiricism, The Development of.* L. S. Feuer 5:222
- LOGICAL POSITIVISM**  
*An Evaluation of Logical Positivism.* V. J. McGill 1:45  
*Logical Positivism and the Unity of Science.* V. J. McGill 1:550  
*Looking Backward and Forward.* (Review article) R. Schlesinger 25:245
- LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA  
*The Los Angeles Archipelago.* C. McWilliams 10:41
- Lotka, Alfred J.  
*Evolution and Thermodynamics.* (Communication) 8:161
- Loud, Oliver Schule  
*Reviews:* Chase 6:396  
 Underhill 6:88

- The Love of Wisdom: A Marxist Meditation.* B. Dunham 23:193  
(Erratum 23:357)
- Lovejoy, A. O.  
*Four Letters on E. Nagel's review of Lovejoy's "The Great Chain of Being."* (Letters by C. E. Trinkaus, Jr., E. Nagel, A. O. Lovejoy and V. J. McGill) (Communication) 1:413
- Lovett, Robert Morse  
Reviews: Jones 17:356  
Laski 3:403
- Lowe, Alfred  
Review: Engels 3:266
- LOYALTY OATHS *see* CIVIL RIGHTS
- Lozowick, Louis  
Review: London 3:120
- Lumpkin, Katharine du Pre  
Reviews: Davidson 3:553  
Stern 2:404
- LUTHER, MARTIN  
*Martin Luther and his Times.* R. Pascal 2:332
- Lynd, Robert S.  
Review: Arnold 2:397
- Lysenko, T. D.  
*Genetics in the Soviet Union.* (Speeches by Vavilov, Lysenko and Polyakov) 4(3):183
- LYSENKO, T. D.  
*The Genetics Controversy. II, Ly-*  
*senko and the Issues in Genetics.* J. Levy 13:55  
*Genetics Teaching and Lysenko.* B. J. Stern 13:136  
*Lysenko and Genetics.* (Communication) J. B. S. Haldane 4:433
- McClurg, Donald J.  
Review: Kapp 17:79
- McGill, V. J.  
*An Answer to Kurt Lewin.* (About McGill's article "An Evaluation of Logical Positivism") (Communication) 2:527  
*Cartels and the Settlement with Germany.* 9:23  
*Comments on Burke's Propositions.* (Communication) 2:253  
*Dialectical Materialism and Recent Philosophy.* 6:150  
*An Evaluation of Logical Positivism.* 1:45  
*Four Letters on E. Nagel's Review of Lovejoy's "The Great Chain of Being."* (Letters by C. E. Trinkaus, Jr., E. Nagel, A. O. Lovejoy and V. J. McGill) (Communication) 1:414  
*Further Considerations* (on John Dewey). (Communication) 5:65  
*Logical Positivism and the Unity of Science.* 1:550  
*The Mind-Body Problem in the Light of Recent Psychology.* 9:335  
*Northrop's Meeting of East and West.* (Communication) 11:249  
*Notes on Philosophy in Nazi Germany.* 4:12  
*Pragmatism Reconsidered: An Aspect of John Dewey's Philosophy.* 3:289

- The Unity of Opposites: A Dialectical Principle.* 12:418  
*Reviews:* Lamont 13:285  
 Venable 10:93
- McGill, V. J., and Parry, W. T.  
*Reply* (to communication "Dialectics Transformed into its Opposite" by H. Selsam and H. K. Wells). (Communication) 13:160
- Machines in Cotton.* J. S. Allen  
 12:240
- McLean, Frank T.  
*Review:* Burns 6:296
- MACLEISH, ARCHIBALD  
*The Poetry of Archibald MacLeish.* D. Van Ghent 2:500
- MacLeod, Robert B.  
*Review:* Stouffer 15:64
- MacPherson, C. B.  
*Edmund Burke and the New Conservatism.* (Communication)  
 22:231
- McSeveney, Samuel T.  
*Review:* Broderick 25:353
- McWilliams, Carey  
*The Los Angeles Archipelago.*  
 10:41  
*Race Discrimination and the Law.*  
 9:1
- Madison, Charles A.  
*Reviews:* Barker 20:185  
 Boorstin 20:273  
 Douglass 19:350  
 Freidel 12:448
- Goldman 17:183  
 Grimes 17:358  
 Ingersoll 15:354  
 La Follette 18:173  
 Laski 13:82  
 McMahan 17:358  
 Pinchot 23:275  
 Reed 21:190  
 Slochower 9:376  
 Tyler 9:273  
 Ward 20:273  
 Williams 21:372  
 Wish 17:183
- Main Directions in Chinese Labor.*  
 I. Epstein 13:313
- MALTHUS, THOMAS ROBERT  
*Malthus—Yesterday and Today.* R. L. Meek 18:21
- "Managerial Revolution," The Illusion of the.* P. M. Sweezy 6:1
- Mandel, Bernard  
*Calhoun, Lincoln and Labor.*  
 18:235  
*Reply* (to P. S. Foner's communication "Lincoln and Labor"). (Communication) 19:57  
*Reviews:* Craven 18:83  
 Donald 18:83  
 Douglass 19:278  
 Eaton 18:344  
 Ginger 23:273  
 Pressly 18:344  
 Thorne 22:182
- Mandel, William  
*Reviews:* Berman 20:153  
 Callahan 11:291  
 Gregory and Shave  
 11:291  
 Laserson 10:424

- Simmons 11:291  
Stern and Smith  
11:291  
Zabriskie 11:88
- Manning, Brian  
*Review*: Howell 21:86
- MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
- The End of Plant Expansion in American Manufacturing Industries*. V. D. Kazakévich 2:195  
*Note on Mr. Kazakévich's "The End of Plant Expansion."* (Communication) T. J. Black 3:106  
*A Reply* (to T. J. Black's communication). V. D. Kazakévich 3:110
- MARAT, JEAN PAUL  
*Marat, Friend of the People*. S. Bernstein 5:310
- Mark, Irving J.  
*Reviews*: East 5:287  
Marx and Engels 2:412  
Nettels 4:112  
Wish 11:199
- Marshall, George  
*Review*: Brady 8:95
- MARSHALL PLAN *see* ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, INTERNATIONAL
- Martin, Henry  
*Reviews*: Holland 18:352  
Zinkin 18:352
- Martin, P., joint author, *see* Cohen, S.
- MARVELL, ANDREW  
*Decadence in the Art of T. S. Eliot*. R. Ames 16:193
- Marx, Karl  
*Unpublished Letters of Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels to Americans*. Translated by Leonard E. Mins 2:218 and 2:348
- MARX, KARL
- The English Civil War Interpreted by Marx and Engels*. C. Hill 12:130  
*Karl Marx and the Democratic Association of 1847*. W. Haenisch 2:83  
*Marx and Engels in Paris, 1848: Supplementary Documents*. (Communication) S. Bernstein 4(2):211  
*Marx and Engels on America*. H. M. Morais 12:3  
*Marx and Mathematics*. D. J. Struik 12:181  
*Marx and the Utopian Wilhelm Weitling*. H. Mühlestein 12:113  
*Marx in Paris, 1848*. S. Bernstein 3:323  
*Marx on the Significance of the Corporation*. (Communication) P. Sweezy 3:238  
*Marx's Doctoral Dissertation*. H. Mins 12:157
- MARX, KARL, *CAPITAL* *see* ECONOMICS (MARXIAN)
- MARXIAN ECONOMICS *see* ECONOMICS (MARXIAN)
- MARXISM  
*American Education and the Class Struggle*. T. B. Brameld 1:1



- A Centenary of Marxism.* (Articles by 12 contributors) Ed. by S. Bernstein 12:1
- Ethics and Marxism, a Controversy.* (Communication) Comments, criticism, etc., by H. Selsam 7:251; C. Moxon 7:254; V. Venable 7:257; and L. S. Feuer 7:260
- History, Marxism and Henry Adams.* R. Greenleaf 15:193
- The Love of Wisdom: A Marxist Meditation.* B. Dunham 23:193 (Erratum 23:357)
- Marxism and Normative Judgments.* (Communication) G. Bergher 23:253
- Marxism and the Psychoanalytic Theory of the Unconscious.* F. H. Bartlett 16:44
- Roots of the Marxist Concept of Practice.* C. Lawrence 13:229
- Society and Mind in Marxian Philosophy.* A. Pannekoek 1:445
- See also ECONOMICS (MARXIAN); HISTORICAL MATERIALISM; MATERIALISM DIALECTICAL
- Marxism and Recent Economic Thought.* (Communication) S. J. Patel 11:52
- The Marxist Idea of Change and Law.* (Communication) H. Slochower 8:345
- Marxist Journals in the Europe of Today.* (Communication) G. Muratore 11:69
- Marxist Psychology in America: A Critique.* S. Cohen, R. Johnson and R. West 21:98
- Marx's Doctoral Dissertation.* H. F. Mins 12:157
- Marzani, Carl, tr., see Gramsci, Antonio
- Maskin, Meyer  
*Review:* Kardiner 6:82
- Mason, Stephen F.  
*Some Historical Roots of the Scientific Revolution.* 14:237  
*Reviews:* Balz 17:264  
Davy 19:184  
Singer 25:173
- MATERIALISM, DIALECTICAL  
*Consciousness in the Light of Dialectical Materialism.* S. L. Rubinstein 10:252
- Dialectical Materialism and Modern Science.* J. D. Bernal 2:58
- Dialectical Materialism in Recent Philosophy.* V. J. McGill 6:150
- The Marxist Idea of Change and Law.* (Communication) H. Slochower 8:345
- Marx's "First Thesis" on Feuerbach.* (Communication) S. Diamond 1:539
- Marx's "Ninth Thesis" on Feuerbach.* (Communication) S. Diamond 3:242
- Metaphysics and Social Science.* (Communication) L. S. Feuer 9:255
- "Philosophy in Revolution": A Discussion.* (Communication) I, C. Lamont 22:56; II, H. Selsam 22:62
- What is Chance?* M. Bunge 15:209 (Errata 15:347)
- MATERIALISM, HISTORICAL  
see HISTORICAL MATERIALISM

## MATHEMATICS

*Concerning Mathematics.* D. J. Struik 1:81

*Marx and Mathematics.* D. J. Struik 12:181

*Mathematics and Science in China and the West.* J. Needham 20:320

*On the Sociology of Mathematics.* D. J. Struik 6:58

Mather, Kirtley F.

*Reviews:* Bontecou 20:358

Brittain 17:370

Carr 20:358

Vogt 13:170

Mattick, Paul

*Value and Price.* 23:289

*Value Theory and Capital Accumulation.* 23:27

*Reviews:* Nomad 25:175

Waldman 24:266

Maublanc, René

*French Teachers in the Resistance Movement.* (Communication) 11:38

May, Kenneth O.

*Reviews:* Arrow 16:181

Hansen 11:376

Klein 17:379

Lerner 10:416

Meek 21:277

Samuelson 13:93

Struik 13:376

Tintner 17:379

Mayberry, George

*In Defense of Emerson.* (Communication) 2:257

## MEAD MARGARET

*Margaret Mead: Science or Science Fiction? Reflections of a British Anthropologist.* P. M. Worsley 21:122

*The Meaning of Change in Contemporary Philosophy.* L. Roberts 1:168

*Mechanism and Historical Materialism in Semantic Studies.* M. Schlauch 11:144 (Discussion 12:254)

## MEDICAL PRACTICE AND SERVICES

*Income and Health.* B. J. Stern 5:193

*Medical Needs of the War Industry Areas.* L. Allen 8:28

*Science in the Soviet Union. III, Industrial Medicine.* (Communication) A. Hamilton 8:69

Meek, Ronald L.

*The Economics of Control Prefigured by Sir James Steuart.* 22:289

*The Falling Rate of Profit.* 24:36  
*Malthus—Yesterday and Today.* 18:21

*Piero Sraffa's Rehabilitation of Classical Economics.* (Review article) 25:139

*Reviews:* Abbott 20:281

Bell 19:75

Cannan 19:75

Leibenstein 19:175

Link 23:271

Robbins 19:367

Spiegel 17:187

Taylor 21:179

Woytinsky 19:175

- Melish, W. H.  
*Review: Yinger* 11:93
- Menefee, Selden C.  
*Reviews: Cantril* 8:375  
*Merton* 11:190
- Merson, A. L.  
*Review: Ashley* 25:67
- Merton, Robert K.  
*In Memory of Bernhard J. Stern.*  
21:7  
*Science and the Economy of Seven-*  
*teenth Century England.* 3:3  
*Review: Stern* 5:390
- Metaphysics and Social Science.*  
(Communication) L. S. Feuer  
9:255
- Metraux, Eva  
*Trends in French Thought during*  
*the Third Republic.* 5:207
- MEXICO  
*Land and Labor in Mexico.* D. W.  
Douglas 4 (2):127
- Meyer, Monroe A.  
*Review: Sigerist* 3:282
- MIGRATION (INTERNAL)  
*The Joads in Peace and War.* F. L.  
Harrison 6:97
- The Militarization of American*  
*International Economic Rela-*  
*tions.* J. J. Dawson 19:241
- Military Research, The Scientist*  
*and.* (Communication) J. K.  
Jacobs 11:75
- Miller, J.  
*Review: Paszkiewicz* 20:285
- Miller, James  
*Review: Garnett* 5:87
- MILLS, C. WRIGHT  
*Mills and Weber: Formalism and*  
*the Analysis of Social Structure.*  
G. B. Sharp 24:113
- Milton, Joseph  
*The Birth of the People's Front.*  
3:147
- Mims, Helen Sullivan  
*Early American Democratic Theory*  
*and Orestes Brownson.* 3:166
- Minar, Edwin L., Jr.  
*Athenian Democracy: Further*  
*Comments, II.* (Communication)  
7:170
- The Mind-Body Problem in the*  
*Light of Recent Psychology.* V.  
J. McGill 9:335
- Mindell, J.  
*Review: Adler* 1:562
- Mins, Henry F.  
*A Budget of Books on Cuba.* (Re-  
view article) 25:338  
*Ethics and Historical Materialism.*  
(Communication) 7:353  
*Marx's Doctoral Dissertation.*  
12:157  
*Reviews: Boorstin* 7:180  
*Carr* 7:180  
*Cornu* 22:169  
*Diderot* 2:556  
*Gramsci* 22:283

- Holmes 7:180  
 Lewis 20:268  
 Lind 18:358  
 Mason 19:272  
 Radin 7:180  
 Somerville 11:180  
 Winspear 5:188
- Mins, Leonard E., tr. and ed.  
*Unpublished Letters of Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels to Americans.* 2:218 and 2:348
- Minton, Bruce  
*Review:* Levinson 2:551
- MISSISSIPPI  
*Mississippi Reconstruction and the Negro Leader Charles Caldwell.* H. Aptheker 11:340
- Mitchell, B.  
*The Southern Agrarians* (Communication) 1:119
- Mitchell, Louise Pearson  
*Review:* Leven 2:562
- Mobilization of Man-Power.* J. J. Joseph 7:2
- Monopoly Capitalism and Marx's Economic Doctrines.* A. Evenitsky 24:134
- Moore, Harriet  
*Reviews:* Hazard 4 (2):245  
 Mikhailov 4 (2):245  
 Taracouzio 4 (2):245
- Moorefield, Louis  
*Review:* Wehle 18:375
- Morais, Herbert M.  
*Artisan Democracy and the American Revolution.* 6:227  
*Marx and Engels on America.* 12:3  
*Review:* Turner 3:406
- More on the Inevitability of Socialism.* (Communication) H. C. Brown 3:397
- MORGAN, LEWIS HENRY  
*Lewis Henry Morgan Today: An Appraisal of his Scientific Contributions.* (Communication) B. J. Stern 10:172
- Morris, Jacob  
*Profit, Automation and the Cold War.* 24:1  
*Reply* (to J. Blake's communication on Unproductive Employment). 24:174  
*Reply* (to T. Prager's communication on Automation and Profit). 24:358  
*Unemployment and Unproductive Employment.* 22:193
- Morris, John  
*Reviews:* Boak 20:270  
 Mendelsohn 15:80  
 Starr 20:270
- Morris, Leonard  
*Review:* Casselman 18:265
- Morris, Max  
*Chartism and the British Working-class Movement.* 12:400 (Erratum 13:49)  
*Review:* de Schweinitz 13:84

## MORRIS WILLIAM

*On William Morris' Socialism.*  
(Communication) M. Bunge  
20:142

Morrison, Philip

*Review:* Burhop 17:91

Morton, A. G.

*Review:* Goldschmidt 17:279

Morton, A. L.

*Utopias Yesterday and Today.*  
(Communication) 17:258

*Reviews:* Gerber 23:166

Hine 19:81

Schuyler and Ausubel  
17:178

Mougin, Henri

*The French Origin of Existential-*  
*ism.* 11:127

Moxon, Cavendish

*Ethics and Marxism, a Contro-*  
*versy: Comments.* (Communica-  
tion) 7:254

*Psychotherapy for Progressives.*  
12:197

MOZART, WOLFGANG AMA-  
DEUS

*Mozart in Current Musical Esthet-*  
*ics.* (Communication) N. Cazden  
17:65

Mühlestein, Hans

*Marx and the Utopian Wilhelm*  
*Weitling.* 12:113

Mukherjee, Ramkrishna

*Tagore and Class Forces in India.*  
14:97

Muratore, Giulio

*Marxist Journals in the Europe of*  
*Today.* (Communication) 11:69

*Towards a Marxist History of*  
*America.* (Communication) 16:60

*Reviews:* Bernstein 15:84

Edel 10:332

Gramsci 13:79 and  
15:275

Hocking 10:332

Maritain 9:284

Russell 10:219

## MUSIC

*The Dialectical Genius of Johann*  
*Sebastian Bach.* E. Cabrera  
21:319

*Humor in the Music of Stravinsky*  
*and Prokofiev.* N. Cazden 18:52

*Mozart in Current Musical Esthet-*  
*ics.* (Communication) N. Cazden  
17:65

*Music of the French Revolution.*  
C. Hughes 4 (2):193

Myshler, John

*Reviews:* Lamont 19:380

Lossky 16:357

*The Mystic Strain in Toller's*  
*Work.* (Communication) J. Kresh  
4:70

*The Myth of Salvation and An-*  
*cient Slave Society.* (Communi-  
cation) A. Donini 15:57

Nagel, Ernest

*Four Letters on E. Nagel's Review*  
*of Lovejoy's "The Great Chain*  
*of Being."* (Letters by C. E.  
Trinkaus, Jr., E. Nagel, A. O.  
Lovejoy and V. J. McGill.)  
(Communication) 1:412

*Review:* Lovejoy 1:252

- Nahem, Joseph  
*Review: Fellows and Torrey*  
 15:188
- Nathan, Otto  
*Private Enterprise and Full Em-  
 ployment.* 15:232  
*Review: Moulton* 15:61
- NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF  
 MANUFACTURERS  
*The N.A.M. and Foreign Markets  
 on the Eve of the Spanish-Amer-  
 ican War.* M. J. Sklar 23:133
- National Income, Rate of Profit  
 and.* H. Denis 23:298
- NATIONAL LABOR UNION *see*  
 TRADE UNIONS
- NATIONAL SOCIALISM *see*  
 FASCISM—GERMANY
- The National War Labor Board:  
 An Achievement in Tri-partite  
 Administration.* J. Friedin 7:80
- Nationalism and Language Reform  
 in China.* (Communication) M.  
 Swadesh 16:273
- The Nature of Scientific Proof.*  
 (Communication) A. Starr 19:262
- NAZISM *see* FASCISM—GER-  
 MANY
- Needham, Joseph  
*A Discussion of Religion: Thoughts  
 of a Young Scientist on the  
 Testament of an Old One.* (I.e.,  
 on John Scott Haldane) 1:487
- Evolution and Thermodynamics:  
 A Paradox with Social Signifi-  
 cance.* 6:352
- Mathematics and Science in China  
 and the West.* 20:320
- On Science and Social Change.*  
 10:225
- The Utilization of Scientists in  
 England.* 7:32  
*Reviews: Creel* 18:373  
 Fung Yu-lan 19:268  
 Merton 2:566  
 Redfield 7:189  
 Sickman and Soper  
 21:369  
 Winstanley 8:74  
 Wittfogel 23:58
- The Negro and the American Civil  
 War.* (Communication) W. E. B.  
 Du Bois 25:347
- Negro Culture in Southern Africa  
 Before European Conquest.* M.  
 A. Jaspan 19:193
- The Negro in the Abolitionist  
 Movement.* H. Aptheker 5:2 and  
 5:148
- NEGRO SLAVERY  
*American Negro Slave Revolts.* H.  
 Aptheker 1:512  
*British Labor Against American  
 Slavery.* R. Greenleaf 17:42  
*British Labor and American Slav-  
 ery.* R. Harrison 25:291  
*More on American Negro Slave  
 Revolts.* (Communication) H.  
 Aptheker 2:386  
*The Negro in the Abolitionist  
 Movement.* H. Aptheker 5:2 and  
 5:148



- The Opposition of French Labor to American Slavery.* S. Bernstein 17:136
- Recent Contributions to the Economic Historiography of the Slave South.* (Review article) E. D. Genovese 24:53
- The Slave Power Conspiracy: 1830-1860.* R. B. Nye 10:262
- The Slave South: An Interpretation.* E. D. Genovese 25:320
- The Study of American Negro Slavery.* (Communication on K. M. Stampf's "The Peculiar Institution") I, H. Aptheker; II, V. della Chiesa 21:257
- See also ANTISLAVERY CONTROVERSY
- NETGROES IN BRAZIL
- Race and Nation in Brazil.* S. Putnam 7:321
- NETGROES IN THE U. S.
- The American Seamen's Protective Union Association of 1863: A Pioneer Organization of Negro Seamen in the Port of New York.* (Communication) S. Kaplan 21:154
- The Federal Government and the Negro, 1865-1955.* E. Kaiser 20:27
- Implications of Negro Folk Song.* (Communication) R. Ames 15:163
- The Negro and the American Civil War* (Communication) W. E. B. Du Bois 25:347
- The Promise of Democracy and the Fiction of Richard Wright.* E. B. Burgum 7:338
- Protest and Irony in Negro Folk Song.* R. Ames 14:193
- Some Effects of the Depression on the Negro in Northern Cities.* E. F. Frazier 2:489
- Trends in the Economic Status of the Negro People. V.* Perlo 16:115
- The Washington-Du Bois Conference of 1904.* (Communication) H. Aptheker 13:344
- See also FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES; NEGRO SLAVERY; RACIAL PREJUDICE
- Nettels, Curtis  
*Review:* Barnard 3:123
- The Neue Rheinische Zeitung, 1848-49.* M. Schlauch 12:170
- NEURATH, OTTO
- Logical Positivism and the Unity of Science.* (Communication) V. J. McGill 1:550
- NEUROSES
- The Concept of "Repression."* F. H. Bartlett 18:326
- The Nature of Scientific Proof.* (Communication) A. Starr 19:262
- On the Role of "Biological Helplessness" in the Genesis of Neuroses.* (Communication) B. S. Robbins 6:376
- Neutrality and Economic Pressures, 1914-1917.* P. Birdsall 3:217
- A New Approach to Instinct.* (Communication) B. F. Riess 13:150

- The New Conservatism.* I. L. Horowitz 20:1
- New York as the Financial Center.* V. Perlo 19:289
- Newman, Leonard  
*Opposition to Lincoln in the Elections of 1864.* 8:305  
*Review:* Lee 9:269
- Newth, D. R.  
*Reviews:* Bertalanffy 18:269  
Darwin 24:278  
Dunn 17:89  
Eiseley 24:278
- Niebyl, Karl H.  
*The Cynical Mr. Keynes.* (Communication) 4 (3):234
- Nixon, Russ  
*Reviews:* Karson 23:84  
Lester 23:84  
Rayback 24:375
- Nomvetc, B. D.  
*Labor in Underdeveloped Countries.* 20:227
- Nomvete, B. D., joint author *see* Jaspan, M. A.
- Norman, David  
*Review:* Ver Steeg 20:148
- Normative Judgments, Marxism and.* (Communication) G. Berger 23:253
- A Note on American Foreign Policy in Europe in the Nineteen Twenties.* W. A. Williams 22:1
- A Note on Comte.* (Communication) B. J. Stern 1:114
- A Note on Rural Income and Expenditure in Contemporary India.* (Communication) S. A. Shah 23:52
- A Note on Some Aspects of the Economic Theory of Marx.* M. Dobb 2:322
- Notes on Linnaeus.* J. Takman 21:193
- Notes on Philosophy in Nazi Germany.* V. J. McGill 4:12
- Notes on Populism and Labor.* (Communication) A. Whitman 9:252
- Notes on the New Chinese Culture.* (Communication) I. Epstein 15:334
- Nye, Russell B.  
*Civil Liberties and the Antislavery Controversy.* 9:125  
*The Slave Power Conspiracy: 1830-1860.* 10:262  
*Reviews:* Hart 14:172  
Schlesinger 14:172
- Obermeyer, Charles  
*Reviews:* Durant 4 (3):248  
Mumford 2:532  
Stearns 4:108
- O'Connor, Harvey  
*Reviews:* Allen 14:94  
Baker 21:160  
Diamond 20:276  
Flynn 5:280

- Hassmann 21:90  
 Jordan 21:90  
 Kilman and Wright 20:277  
 Lundberg 2:132  
 Luthin 19:358  
 Nevins 25:61  
 Purcell 18:360  
 Smuts 18:360  
 Wyllie 20:276
- O'Connor, Nancy Lenore  
*The Spanish-American War: A Re-evaluation of its Causes.* 22:129
- OFFICE AND PROFESSIONAL WORKERS  
*White Collar Unions and Professional Organizations.* V. Shlakman 14:214
- Olden, Herman  
*Wartime nad Postwar Patterns of Latin American Economy.* 15:289  
 Review: Frank 16:92
- Olden, Herman, and Phillips, Paul  
*The Point Four Program: Promise or Menace?* 16:222
- Olsen, Otto H.  
 Review: Staudenraus 25:369
- Olshausen, George G.  
*Rich and Poor in Civil Procedure.* 11:11  
 Reviews: Chafee 19:82  
 Gellhorn 22:80  
 Konefsky 14:338  
 Konvitz 12:269, 19:82 and 20:145  
 Millis and Brown 15:186
- National Lawyers 20:257  
 Rottschaefer 14:338  
 Williams 21:93
- On Institutional Economics.* (Communication) J. Dorfman 3:509
- On Linguistic Mechanism.* (Communication). M. Swadesh 12:254
- On Misunderstanding Soviet Political Economy.* (Communication) Editors of SCIENCE & SOCIETY 8:342
- On Science and Social Change.* J. Needham 10:225
- On the Computation of the Rate of Surplus Value.* (Communication) D. Varley 2:393
- On the Nature of Rent.* A. Rochester 4:57
- On the Role of "Biological Helplessness" in the Genesis of Neuroses.* (Communication) B. S. Robbins 6:376
- On the Sociology of Mathematics.* D. J. Struik 6:58
- Opler, Marvin K.  
 Reviews: Lind 12:271  
 Thomas and Nishimoto 12:271
- The Opposition of French Labor to American Slavery.* S. Bernstein 17:136
- Opposition to Lincoln in the Elections of 1864.* L. Newman 8:305

- Orbach, Harold L.  
*Reviews:* Kahl 22:278  
 Kornhauser 22:278
- Orbelli, L. A.  
*The Development of Biology in the Soviet Union.* 7:205  
*Origins of Present Day Socialism.*  
 P. M. Sweezy 12:65
- Ostrovitianov, K.  
*Basic Laws of Development of Socialist Economy.* 9:232
- Our Social Heritage.* L. Hogben  
 1:137 (Discussion 1:545)
- Page, Myra  
*Reviews:* Lumpkin 12:276  
 Odum 12:276
- Palmer, Sanford W.  
*Agriculture and the Labor Reserve.* 4:388
- Pannekoek, Antonie  
*Society and Mind in Marxian Philosophy.* 1:445
- The Paradox of Profit.* T. Kirkenfeld 12:33
- PARIS COMMUNE, 1871  
*American Labor and the Paris Commune.* S. Bernstein 15:144  
*Courbet in the Commune.* (Communication) O. Larkin 5:255  
*The First International on the Eve of the Paris Commune.* S. Bernstein 5:24  
*The Paris Commune.* S. Bernstein 5:117
- PARRINGTON, V. L.  
*The Critical Principles of V. L. Parrington.* G. Hicks 3:443
- Parry, W. T.  
*Reply to Professor Dotterer.* (On Dotterer's communication "Formal Logic and the 'Fringe'.") (Communication) 13:271  
*War and Politics: Military Theory and the Principle of Essence.* 8:1 (Discussion 11:65)  
*Reviews:* Schuman 10:319  
 Sellars 13:352
- Parry, W. T., and McGill, V. J.  
*Reply* (to communication "Dialectics Transformed into its Opposite" by H. Selsam and H. K. Wells) (Communication) 13:160  
*The Unity of Opposites: A Dialectical Principle.* 12:418
- Pascal, Roy  
*Martin Luther and his Times.* 2:332  
*Review:* Kaufmann 19:374
- Paskoff, Benjamin  
*Review:* Robison 3:412
- Patel, Surendra J.  
*Marxism and Recent Economic Thought.* (Communication) 11:52  
*Review:* Leontiev 12:452
- Patterson, Ernest F.  
*Reviews:* Bridenbaugh 18:81  
 Commager 16:186  
 Dahl and Lindblom 18:270  
 Frazier 21:359

- Heilhaus 18:270  
 Myrdal 25:79  
 Penrose 18:270  
 Potter 19:189  
 Vance and Demerath  
 20:360
- PAVLOV, IVAN P.  
*Pavlov and Freud.* (Review article)  
 F. H. Bartlett 25:129
- Pearse, John  
*Heredity East and West.* (Communication on J. Huxley's book of that title) 14:265
- PEASANT REVOLT (ENGLISH)  
 1381 *see* WAT TYLER'S REBELLION, 1381
- PEOPLE'S FRONT *see* UNITED FRONT MOVEMENTS
- Perlo, Victor  
*A Current View of the Business Cycle.* (Communication) 22:239  
*New York as the Financial Center.* 19: 289  
*The Persistence of the Dollar Crisis.* 25:107  
*Trends in the Economic Status of the Negro People.* 16:115  
*Review:* Kuznets 18:168
- PERSECUTION, POLITICAL *see* CIVIL RIGHTS
- The Persistence of the Dollar Crisis.* V. Perlo 25:107
- Pesenti, Antonio  
*The Falling Rate of Profit.* (Critique of J. M. Gillman's book "The Falling Rate of Profit") 23:233  
*Review:* Lador-Lederer 25:270
- Petegorsky, David W.  
*Class Forces in the English Civil War.* 6:111
- Peterson, James  
*The Trade Unions and the Populist Party.* 8:143
- Peterson, Judy  
*Reply* (to A. Whitman's communication on Populism and Labor). (Communication) 9:253  
*Review:* Rochester 8:267
- PHILIPPINES  
*American Imperialism and Philippine Independence.* H. R. Crippen 11:97  
*Philippine Agrarian Unrest: Historical Backgrounds.* H. R. Crippen 10:337
- Phillips, Paul  
*The German Trade Union Movement under American Occupation, 1945-1949.* 14:289  
*Reply* (to K. Jurgen's communication "On the German Trade Union Movement") 15:265 (Erratum 15:347)  
*Reviews:* Lowie 19:168  
 Nettl 16:363
- Phillips, Paul, joint author, *see* Olden, Herman
- PHILLIPS, WENDELL  
*Wendell Phillips: Labor Advocate.* S. Bernstein 20:344

Phillips, William, and Rahv, Philip  
*Some Aspects of Literary Criticism.*  
 1:212

*Philosophical Problems of Space and Time.* E. C. Holmes 24:207

#### PHILOSOPHY

*The Democratization of Philosophy.* C. W. Churchman and R. L. Ackoff 13:327

*The Development of Logical Empiricism.* L. S. Feuer 5:222

*Four Letters on E. Nagel's review of Lovejoy's "The Great Chain of Being."* (Communication) C. E. Trinkaus, Jr., E. Nagel, A. O. Lovejoy and V. J. McGill 1:410

*Ideas and Consequences.* (Communication on R. Weaver's book "Ideas Have Consequences") J. Lewis 14:68

*The Meaning of Change in Contemporary Philosophy.* L. Roberts 1:168

*Northrop's "Meeting of East and West."* (Communication) V. J. McGill 11:249

*Notes on Philosophy in Nazi Germany.* V. J. McGill 4:12

*The Philosophy of A. N. Whitehead.* H. K. Wells 16:27

*Positivist Idealism in French Social Philosophy.* (Communication) P. P. Wiener 1:402

*The Social Outlook of British Philosophers.* (Communication) H. W. Arndt 4:438

*Society and Mind in Marxian Philosophy.* A. Pannekoek 1:445

See also DIALECTICAL MATE-

RIALISM; LOGICAL POSITIVISM; MATERIALISM, HISTORICAL; POSITIVISM; PRAGMATISM; SCIENCE—PHILOSOPHY

#### PHILOSOPHY, GREEK

*The Birth of Western Philosophy.* A. D. Winspear 3:433

*Marx's Doctoral Dissertation.* H. F. Mins. 12:157

*Second Thoughts on Epicurus.* B. Farrington 17:326

*The Philosophy of Veblen's Economics.* R. H. Landsman 21:333

#### PHYSICS

*The Crisis in Physics.* H. Freistadt 17:211

*The Inexhaustible Electron.* M. Bunge 14:115

*Philosophy and the Theory of Relativity.* (Communication) L. S. Feuer 11:259

*Physics and War.* A. F. Ioffe 7:193

See also SCIENCE—PHILOSOPHY

#### PICASSO, PABLO

*The Guernica Mural—Picasso and Social Protest.* (Communication) V. Clark 5:72

Pilley, John

*Review:* Levy 2:401

*The Place and Task of Science.* J. D. Bernal 13:193

#### PLANNED ECONOMY see ECONOMIC PLANNING

*Planning for Socialism in Czechoslovakia.* P. George 11:327



*Plans for Full Employment After the War.* V. Gaev 9:67

## POETRY

*Christopher Caudwell's "Illusion and Reality."* (Communication) F. Wharton 16:53

*The Cult of the Complex in Poetry.* E. B. Burgum 15:31

*The Poetry of Archibald MacLeish.* D. Van Ghent 2:500

POINT FOUR PROGRAM See  
ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE,  
INTERNATIONAL

## POLAND

*First Polish Congress of Science.* (Communication) 15:341

*Political Deportations: 1944-1954.* A. F. Ginger 19:134

*Political Economy in the Soviet Union.* L. A. Leontiev and others. 8:115 (Discussion 8:342 and 9:260)

*The Political Economy of Labor.* J. Blake 24:193

*The Political Economy of Socialism.* O. Lange 23:1 (Erratum 23:103)

Polyakov, I. M.

*Genetics in the Soviet Union.* (Speeches by Vavilov, Lysenko and Polyakov) 4(3):183

POPULAR FRONT see UNITED  
FRONT MOVEMENTS

## POPULATION

*Malthus—Yesterday and Today.* R. L. Meek 18:21

## POPULISM

*Conflicting Trends in the Populist Movement.* H. R. Crippen 6:133

*Notes on Populism and Labor.* (Communication) 9:252

*Reply* (to A. Whitman's communication on Populism and Labor). J. Peterson 9:253

*The Trade Unions and the Populist Party.* J. Peterson 8:143

## POSITIVISM

*A Note on Comte.* (Communication) B. J. Stern 1:114

*Positivit Idealism in French Social Philosophy.* (Communication) P. P. Wiener 1:402

*The Sociology of Positivism.* F. E. Hartung 8:328

## POUND, EZRA

*The Anti-Humanism of Ezra Pound.* (Communication) M. Schlauch 13:258

*The Poverty of Welfare Economics.* P. Alt. 19:43

Powell, C. F.

*International Scientific Collaboration.* 20:111

*Scientists and World Tension.* 16:289

Prager, Theodor

*Automation and Profit.* (Communication) 24:354

## PRAGMATISM

*On Pragmatism.* (Criticism by M. Cornforth of I. L. Horowitz's review of H. K. Wells's book *Pragmatism*; with "A Rejoinder" by I. L. Horowitz) (Communication) 19:257

*Pragmatism Reconsidered.* V. J. McGill 3:289

Prasad, Kedarnath

*Implications of Economic Growth in Underdeveloped Countries.* (Communication) 21:240

Prenant, Marcel

*The Genetics Controversy. I, The General Issues.* 13:50

## PRICE

*The Theory of Marginal Cost Pricing.* (Communication) J. P. Henderson 20:135

*Value and Price.* P. Mattick 23:289  
See also VALUE

*Principles of Rational Psychotherapy.* Z. Behr 16:296

Pritt, D. N.

*Reviews:* Berman 15:282

Carr 16:284

Dirksen 18:75

Ford 19:167

Hilger and Meyer  
18:286

*Private Enterprise and Full Employment.* O. Nathan 15:232

*Probability Laws.* (Communication) H. Levy 1:230

*The Problem of Wordsworth's Conservatism.* W. W. Douglas 12:387

*Problems in the Study of Nineteenth-Century American History.* (Review article) E. D. Genevise 25:38

*Problems of Discrimination:* I, J. Beecher 7:36; II, L. J. Buchanan 7:44; III, C. A. Collins 7:48

## PRODUCTIVITY

*Industrial Capacity and Its Utilization.* L. H. Robb 17:318

*Jacob Morris on Unproductive Employment: A Criticism.* (Communication) J. Blake 24:169

*Productivity and Exploitation under Capitalism.* J. Kuczynski 10:148

*Productivity and Exploitation under German Capitalism.* J. Kuczynski 9:55

*Reply* (to communication by J. Blake on Unproductive Employment) J. Morris 24:174

*Unemployment and Unproductive Employment.* J. Morris 22:193

*The Unproductive Notion of "Productive" Labor.* H. B. Davis 25:20

PROFESSIONAL WORKERS *see*  
OFFICE AND PROFESSIONAL  
WORKERS

## PROFIT

*Automation and Profit.* (Communication) T. Prager 24:354

*The Falling Rate of Profit.* (On J. M. Gillman's book *The Fall-*

- ing Rate of Profit) M. Dobb 23:97
- The Falling Rate of Profit.* R. L. Meek 24:36
- The Falling Rate of Profit.* (On J. M. Gillman's book *The Falling Rate of Profit*) A. Pesenti 23:233
- The Falling Rate of Profit: A Comment.* (On J. M. Gillman's book *The Falling Rate of Profit*) J. Robinson 23:104
- Profit, Automation and the Cold War.* J. Morris 24:1
- Rate of Profit and National Income.* (On J. M. Gillman's book *The Falling Rate of Profit*) H. Denis 23:298
- Reply* (to T. Prager's communication "Automation and Profit"). J. Morris 24:358
- Value Theory and Capital Accumulation.* (On J. M. Gillman's book *The Falling Rate of Profit*) P. Mattick 23:27
- See also PRICE; VALUE
- PROKOFIEV, SERGEI  
SERGEEVICH
- Humor in the Music of Stravinsky and Prokofiev.* N. Cazden 18:52
- Prometheus Bound: Government and Science in Classical Antiquity.* B. Farrington 2:435
- The Promise of Democracy and the Fiction of Richard Wright.* E. B. Burgum 7:338
- PROPAGANDA
- Art in Wartime: The Revival of the Heroic Tradition.* E. B. Burgum 6:331
- Prospects of American-Soviet Relations.* J. Starobin 6:193
- Protest and Irony in Negro Folk-song.* R. Ames 14:193
- PSYCHOANALYSIS
- Dr. Harrington Objects.* (To review of his book by O. Klineberg) (Communication) M. Harrington 2:517
- Freud, Horney, Fromm and Others.* (Communication) J. Wortis 10:176
- The Limitations of Freud.* F. H. H. Bartlett 5:376
- Marx and Freud: A Reply to Mr. Rapoport.* (Communication) F. H. Bartlett 5:376
- Marxism and Psychoanalysis: A Critique of Bartlett's Position* (Communication), J. Rapoport 5:260
- Marxism and the Psychoanalytic Theory of the Unconscious.* F. H. Bartlett 16:44
- On Bartlett's Psychoanalytic Views.* (Communication) M. Carroll 9:362
- Psychoanalysis and the Fiction of the Unconscious.* A. Starr 15:129
- Recent Trends in Psychoanalysis.* F. H. Bartlett. 9:214
- The Theory and Practice of Psychoanalysis.* J. T. Stone 10:54
- See also CONSCIOUSNESS;  
DREAMS; FREUDISM;  
NEUROSES
- PSYCHOLOGY
- An Answer to Kurt Lewin.* (Refers to comment by Lewin on Mc-

- Gill's article "An Evaluation of Logical Positivism") V. J. McGill 2:527
- The Conscious and the Unconscious in Human Behavior.* M. Lane 15:303
- The Co-ordination of Erich Jaensch.* (Communication) S. Diamond 1:106
- Existentialism in Psychology.* (Review article) E. B. Burgum 24:158
- Marxist Psychology in America: A Critique.* S. Cohen, R. Johnson, and R. West 21:98
- The Mind-Body Problem in the Light of Recent Psychology.* V. J. McGill 9:335
- Pavlov and Freud.* (Review article) F. H. Bartlett 25:129
- See also FREUDISM;  
PSYCHOANALYSIS
- PSYCHOLOGY, SOCIAL
- Degree of Freedom of Social Locomotion.* (Communication) J. F. Brown 1:404
- PSYCHOTHERAPY
- Consciousness and Practice in Rational Psychotherapy.* Z. Behr 17:193
- Ethics and Marxism, a Controversy: Comments.* (Communication) C. Moxon 7:254
- The Limits of Rational Psychotherapy.* (Communication) B. Wilson and J. Cooper 17:351
- Principles of Rational Psychotherapy.* Z. Behr 16:296
- Psychotherapy for Progressives.* C. Moxon 12:197
- Pu, Shou Shan  
*Review:* Reder 12:455
- PUBLIC HEALTH, *see*  
MEDICAL PRACTICE  
AND SERVICES
- Public Works in Two Depressions.*  
V. D. Kazakévich 2:471
- PUERTO RICO
- The Dilemma of Puerto Rico,* E. P. Hanson 1:499
- PURITAN REVOLUTION *see*  
CIVIL WAR (ENGLISH, 17th c.)
- Putnam, Samuel
- Brazilian Culture under Vargas.*  
6:34
- Jefferson and the Young Brazilians in France.* (Communication) 10:185
- Notes on Literary Trends under Hitler. I, Further Comments on Contemporary Nazi Writers.* (Communication) 8:249
- Race and Nation in Brazil: Euclides da Cunha's "Rebellion in the Backlands."* 7:321
- Vargas Dictatorship in Brazil* 5:97  
*Reviews:* Arciniegas 9:189  
Crawford 9:189
- Query on Dialectic.* (Communication) T. Addis 8:354
- Race and Culture Contacts, Recent Literature of.* (Review article) B. J. Stern 5:173
- Race and Nation in Brazil.* S. Putname 7:321

- Race and Society in South Africa.*  
M. A. Jaspan 19:1 (Erratum  
19:256)
- RACIAL PREJUDICE  
*Race Discrimination and the Law.*  
C. McWilliams 9:1  
*The Sociological Pattern of  
"Strange Fruit."* (Communica-  
tion) E. B. Burgum 9:77
- RATE OF PROFIT *see* PROFIT
- Racz, Elizabeth  
*The Women's Rights Movement in  
the French Revolution.* 16:151
- Rader, Melvin  
*Review:* Lerner 4 (3):246
- Radin, Paul  
*Economic Factors in Primitive Re-  
ligion.* 1:310  
*A Reply* (to E. A. Hoebel's commu-  
nication on "Economic Factors  
in Primitive Religion.") 2:113
- Rahv, Philip, joint author, *see*  
Phillips, William
- Rapoport, Jack  
*Marxism and Psychoanalysis: A  
Critique of Bartlett's Position*  
(Communication) 5:260
- Rationing and the War Economy.*  
P. M. Sweezy 7:64
- Reade, Leslie  
*Review:* Flores 3:274
- Rebellion and Revolution in Mod-  
ern British Social Anthropology,*  
*The Analysis of.* P. M. Worsley  
25:26
- Recent Literature on Labor and  
Socialism* (Review article) S.  
Bernstein 24:334
- Recent Soviet Studies in Linguis-  
tics.* M. Schlauch 1:152
- Recent Trends in Psychoanalysis.*  
F. Bartlett 9:214
- RECONSTRUCTION (U.S.)  
*The Land Question in Georgia  
During Reconstruction.* M. Gott-  
lieb 3:356  
*Mississippi Reconstruction and the  
Negro Leader Charles Caldwell.*  
H. Aptheker 11:340  
*The Struggle for Land During the  
Reconstruction Period.* J. S.  
Allen 1:378
- Reddick, L. D.  
*Reviews:* McWilliams 8:283  
Myrdal 8:283  
Odum 8:283
- REFORMATION  
*Martin Luther and His Times.* R.  
Pascal 2:332
- Reichard, R. W.  
*Review:* Las Casas 18:188
- Reinhold, Meyer  
*Historian of the Classic World: A  
Critique of Rostovtzeff.* 10:361  
*Reviews:* Hyde 11:302  
Taylor 14:175
- RELATIVITY  
*Philosophy and the Theory of Rel-  
ativity.* (Communication) L. S.  
Feuer 11:259

## RELIGION

*A Discussion of Religion: Thoughts of a Young Scientist on the Testament of an Old One.* (I. e. John Scott Haldane) J. Needham 1:487

*A Discussion of Religion: Discussion of Joseph Needham's Article.* C. Lamont 1:495

*Economic Factors in Primitive Religion.* P. Radin 1:310

*The Myth of Salvation and Ancient Slave Society.* (Communication) A. Donini 15:57

*On Paul Radin's Method in "Economic Factors in Primitive Religion."* (Communication) E. A. Hoebel 1:310

*A Reply* (to E. A. Hoebel's communication "On Paul Radin's Method.") P. Radin 2:113

## RENT

*On the Nature of Rent.* A. Rochester 4:57

REPRESSION (PSYCHOLOGY)  
see NEUROSES

*Resistance Movement, French Teachers in the.* (Communication) R. Maublanc 11:38

*Responsibility of Art to Society in Belinsky's Esthetics.* M. Lifshitz 13:243

*The Revival of Theoretical Discussion Among Soviet Economists.* M. Dobb 24:289

*Revolt Against Formalism in the Soviet Union.* G. Friedmann 2:300

*The Revolt of 1381 in England.* M. Schlauch 4:414

## REVOLUTIONS OF 1848

*The "Neue Rheinische Zeitung," 1848-49.* M. Schlauch 12:170

See also FRANCE-REVOLUTION (1848)

Reynolds, Bertha C.

*Reviews:* Bossard and Boll 22:87

Drake 23:176

Woods 22:380

## RICARDO, DAVID

*Ricardo's Development as an Economist.* J. M. Gillman 20:193

*Rich and Poor in Civil Procedure.* G. G. Olshausen 11:11

Riepe, Dale

*Reviews:* Banerjee 24:87

Vyverberg 23:374

Riess, Bernard F.

*A New Approach to Instinct.* (Communication) 13:150

*Review:* Deutsch 1:575

Riess, Ernst

*Review:* Wach 9:281

Robb, Lewis H.

*Industrial Capacity and Its Utilization.* 17:318

Robbins, Bernard S.

*On the Role of "Biological Helplessness" in the Genesis of Neuroses.* (Communication) 6:376

*Reviews:* Barclay and Ladd 10:309



- Horney 6:185  
 Pavlov 6:79  
 Psychoanalytic 10:309
- Robbins, Rossell Hope  
*The T. S. Eliot Myth.* 14:1  
*Reviews:* Isaacs 17:281  
 Rubinstein 18:283
- Roberts, Leo  
*The Meaning of Change in Contemporary Philosophy.* 1:168
- Robertson, Archibald  
*Review:* Kautsky 18:187
- ROBESPIERRE,  
 MAXIMILIEN de  
*The Danton-Robespierre Controversy Today.* S. Bernstein 23:221  
*Robespierre and the Problem of War.* S. Bernstein 4:402
- Robinson, Joan  
*The Falling Rate of Profit: A Comment.* (On J. M. Gillman's book "The Falling Rate of Profit.") 23:104  
*The Labor Theory of Value: A Discussion.* 18:141
- Rochester, Anna  
*On the Nature of Rent.* 4:57  
*Reviews:* Bagley 7:284  
 Black 8:172  
 Brunner and Lorge 1:570  
 Dulles 14:80  
 Eaton 9:94  
 Gee 7:284  
 Hendrickson 8:172  
 International Labour 3:556
- Kifer and Stewart 3:556  
 Lilienthal 9:94  
 Mangus 3:556  
 Melvin and Smith 3:556  
 Mitchell 12:457  
 Nixon 3:128  
 Pearson and Paarlberg 9:94  
 Prentice 8:172  
 Reeves 11:283  
 Sanderson 3:128  
 Schmidt 5:269  
 Schultz 11:283  
 Shepard 11:283  
 Soule 12:457  
 Taylor and Taylor 8:172  
 U.S. Dept. Agric. 5:269  
 Warne 14:80  
 Woofter and Winston 3:556  
 Works Projects 5:269  
 Wynne 3:556  
 Yates and Warriner 8:172  
 Zimmerman and Whitten 3:556
- Rochester, Anna, and Whitman, Alden  
*Review:* Carman and Tugwell 4:449
- Rogers, John F.  
*Aims and Limitations of British Planning.* 13:97
- Rojakis, Robert  
*Review:* Stavriou 16:372  
*The Role of Classes in Historical Materialism.* D. C. Hodges 23:16

Root, Robert S.

*Review:* Kahin 18:180

*Roots of the Marxist Concept of Practice.* C. Lawrence 13:229

Rosas, Paul

*Caste and Class in India.* 7:141  
(Discussion 8:243)

Rosenberg, Samuel

*Three Concepts of Nazi Political Theory.* (Communication) 1:221

ROSTOVTZEFF, MICHAEL

*Historian of the Classic World: A Critique of Rostoutzeff.* M. Reinhold 10:361

ROSTOW, W. W.

*Rostow, Marx and the Theory of Economic Growth.* B. G. Gustafsson 25:229

Rubinstein, Annette T.

*Reviews:* Jackson 6:292  
Stoller 22:377

Rubinstein, S. L.

*Consciousness in the Light of Dialectical Materialism.* 10:252

Rudlin, W. A.

*Review:* Brady 2:125

*Rural Income and Expenditure in Contemporary India, A Note on.* (Communication) S. A. Shah 23:52

Russell, Bertrand

*Bertrand Russell on War and Peace.* I. L. Horowitz 21:30

RUSSIA

*Chernyshevsky and American Influence on Russia.* D. Hecht 9:318

RUSSIAN LITERATURE

*Trends in Soviet Literature.* A. Tolstoi 7:233

*Russian People's Wars in 1812 and 1941.* M. Schlauch 6:24

RYUKYU ISLANDS

*Ruykyu Islands Today: Political Economy of a U. S. Colony.* K. Taira 22:113

SAINT-SIMON, HENRI DE

*Saint Simon's Philosophy of History.* (S. Bernstein) 12:82

Salerno, Michele

*Donald Clark Hodges on Historical Materialism: A Critique.* (Communication) 24:67

Sandow, Alexander

*Reviews:* Crowther 5:392  
de Beer 3:548  
Huxley 8:90

Sargent, S. Stansfeld

*Review:* Thorndike 8:281

SARTON, GEORGE

*Comments on Sarton as Historian of Science.* (Communication) B. Farrington 23:352 (Erratum 24:95)

Savelle, Max

*Review:* Mitchell 24:83

- Saville, John  
*Henry George and the British Labor Movement.* 24:321  
*Review:* Brown 24:256
- SCANDINAVIA  
*Scandinavia: The Dilemma of the Middle Way.* M. Schlauch 9:97
- Schanck, R. L.  
*Review:* Brown 1:429
- Schappes, Morris U.  
*Reviews:* Hoover and Gibson 7:184  
 Mott 6:292  
 Pope 8:181  
 U.S. Dept. State 7:282
- Schlauch, Margaret  
*The Anti-Humanism of Ezra Pound.* (Communication) 13:258  
*First Polish Congress of Science.* (Communication) 15:341  
*Folklore in the Soviet Union.* 8:205  
*The Language of James Joyce.* 3:482  
*Mechanism and Historical Materialism in Semantic Studies.* 11:144 (Discussion 12:254)  
*The "Neue Rheinische Zeitung," 1848-49.* 12:170  
*Recent Soviet Studies in Linguistics.* 1:152  
*A Reply to Kenneth Burke.* (On Burke's communication "Twelve Propositions") 2:250  
*The Revolt of 1381 in England.* 4:414  
*Russian People's Wars in 1812 and 1941—Recent Soviet Historiography.* 6:24
- Scandinavia: The Dilemma of the Middle Way.* 9:97  
*Semantics as Social Evasion.* 6:315  
*The Social Basis of Linguistics.* 1:18  
*Symbolic Figures and the Symbolic Technique of George Bernard Shaw.* 21:210  
*Reviews:* Booth 7:374  
 Botkin 10:334  
 Bowden 13:172  
 Burke 2:128  
 Evans 7:374  
 Foerster 6:94  
 Hutchins 7:374  
 Lerner 3:530  
 Matthiessen 14:363  
 Meiklejohn 7:374  
 Smith, S., and others 7:374  
 Thompson 13:172  
 Trachtenberg 10:105  
 Trinkaus 6:94  
 Znaniecki 6:94
- Schlesinger, Rudolf  
*British Studies of the History of the Soviet Union.* 25:1  
*Looking Backward and Forward* (Review article) 25:245
- Schmidt, Carl T.  
*Agricultural Property and Enterprise under Italian Fascism.* 1:326
- Schneer, Richard  
*Famine in Bengal: 1943.* (Communication) 11:168
- Schneider, Isidor  
*Review:* Smith, B. 5:85

- Schoenfeld, Frederic  
*Review: Frankfort* 17:175
- Schuman, Frederick L.  
*Review: Clark* 1:265
- SCHUMPETER, JOSEPH ALOIS  
*Schumpeter as Sociologist.* H. B. Davis 24:13
- SCIENCE
- Dialectical Materialism and Modern Science.* J. D. Bernal 2:58
- First Polish Congress of Science.* (Communication) M. Schlauch 15:341
- International Scientific Collaboration.* C. F. Powell 20:111
- Leonardo da Vinci and the Fundamental Laws of Science.* L. Infield 17:26
- The Place and Task of Science.* J. D. Bernal 13:193
- Science and Action.* P. Langevin. 11:209
- Science Teaching in General Education.* J. D. Bernal 4:1
- Science and Dialectics.* A. E. Blumberg 22:305
- Science and Human Welfare.* J. D. Bernal 20:97
- Science and the Economy of Seventeenth Century England.* R. K. Merton 3:3
- Science and War Production.* B. J. Stern 7:97
- Science Fiction, The Social Contents of.* O. Shaftel 17:97
- SCIENCE—HISTORY
- Comments on Sartre as Historian of Science.* (Communication) B. Farrington 23:352 (Erratum 24:95)
- Mathematics and Science in China and the West.* J. Needham 20:320
- Prometheus Bound: Government and Science in Classical Antiquity.* B. Farrington 2:435
- Science and Progress in Seventeenth-Century England.* (Communication) E. Burke Inlow 13:340
- Some Historical Roots of the Scientific Revolution.* S. F. Mason 14:237
- SCIENCE—PHILOSOPHY
- A Dialectical Account of Evolution.* J. B. S. Haldane 1:473
- Evolution and Thermodynamics.* J. Needham 6:352
- Is Professor Haldane's Account of Evolution Dialectical?* (Communication) A. P. Lerner 2:232
- Philosophical Problems of Space and Time.* E. C. Holmes 24:207
- Philosophy and the Theory of Relativity.* (Communication) L. S. Feuer 11:259
- Professor Haldane Replies* (to A. P. Lerner's communication on "A Dialectical Account of Evolution") J. B. S. Haldane 2:239
- A Reply to Professor Hogben.* (On Hogben's article "Our Social Heritage") D. J. Struik 1:545
- Science and Dialectics: A Preface to a Re-examination.* A. E. Blumberg 22:306
- SCIENCE—SOCIAL ASPECTS
- On Science and Social Change.* J. Needham 10:225
- Our Social Heritage.* L. Hogben 1:137 (Discussion 1:545)

- Science and Democracy.* H. E. Sig-  
erist 2:291
- Science and Human Welfare.* J. D.  
Bernal 20:97
- Science and the Economy of Sev-  
enteenth Century England.* R.  
K. Merton 3:3
- Scientists and World Tension.* C.  
F. Powell 16:289
- Science Teaching in General Ed-  
ucation.* J. D. Bernal 4:1
- Scientific Method and the Criticism  
of Economics.* (Communication)  
M. Dobb 3:389
- Scientific Proof, The Nature of.*  
(Communication) A. Starr  
19:262
- SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
- Federal Policy on Scientific Re-  
search.* E. E. Liebhafsky 19:219
- Freedom of Research in American  
Science.* B. J. Stern 18:97
- The Scientist and Military Re-  
search.* (Communication) J. K.  
Jacobs 11:75
- Scientists and World Tension.* C.  
F. Powell 16:289
- Second Thoughts on Epicurus.* B.  
Farrington 17:326
- Seipp, Conrad  
Review: Davis 16:79
- Selsam, Howard  
*Ethics and Marxism, a Controversy: Dr. Howard Selsam Objects.*  
(Communication) 7:251
- The Ethics of "The Communist  
Manifesto."* 12:22
- "*Philosophy in Revolution*": *A  
Discussion* (II) (Reply to C. La-  
mont's communication on H.  
Selsam's book *Philosophy in Rev-  
olution.*) 22:56
- Reviews: Cranston 22:268  
Dewey 11:187  
Geiger 24:176  
Hayes 6:169  
Lincoln 2:535  
Murphy 10:203  
Parmelee 25:377  
Schilpp 4:120  
Stalin 7:278
- Selsam, Howard, joint reviewer, *see*  
Furst, Joseph
- Selsam, Howard, and Wells, H. K.  
*Dialectics Transformed into its Op-  
posite.* (Communication) 13:154
- SEMANTICS
- Mechanism and Historical Materi-  
alism in Semantic Studies.* M.  
Schlauch 11:144
- On Linguistic Mechanism.* (Com-  
munication on M. Schlauch's ar-  
ticle) M. Swadesh 12:254
- Semantics as Social Evasion.* M.  
Schlauch 6:315
- The Sensibility of John Steinbeck.*  
E. B. Burgum 10:132
- The Seventeenth Century in the  
Development of Capitalism.* E. J.  
Hobsbawm 24:97
- Shaftel, Oscar  
*The Social Content of Science Fic-  
tion.* 17:97

- Shah, S. A.  
*The Economics of Underdeveloped Areas.* (Communication) 22:157  
*A Note on Rural Income and Expenditure in Contemporary India.* (Communication) 23:52  
*Some Aspects of Indian and Chinese Economic Development.* 22:44  
 Reviews: Desai 25:182  
 Karim 22:375  
 Majumdar 22:375
- Shahshahani, Reza  
*The Background of the Iranian Affair.* 10:113
- Shannon, Fred A.  
*Bankers in Politics.* (Review article) 24:246
- Sharp, G. B.  
*Mills and Weber: Formalism and the Analysis of Social Structure.* 24:113
- SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD  
*Bernard Shaw's Socialism.* E. J. Hobsbawm 11:305  
*Symbolic Figures and the Symbolic Technique of George Bernard Shaw.* M. Schlauch 21:210
- Sherman, G. W.  
 Reviews: Bailey 22:77  
 Dugdale 19:90  
 Hardy 20:169  
 Purdy 20:380  
 Tennyson 16:286  
 Webster 14:285
- Shlakman, Vera  
*Business and the Salaried Worker.* 15:97
- Status and Ideology of Office Workers.* 16:1  
*Unionism and Professional Organizations Among Engineers.* 14:322  
*White Collar Unions and Professional Organizations.* 14:214  
 Reviews: Fisher 10:412  
 Laski 15:369  
 Lindblom 15:369  
 Lorwin 10:412  
 Wootton 10:412
- Shortreed, Margaret  
 Reviews: Donald 25:356  
 Jaffa 25:356
- Shuh, C. W.  
 Reviews: Fei and Chang 10:421  
 Ward 10:421
- Sibley, Mulford Q.  
 Review: Krieger 23:75
- Sigerist, Henry E.  
*Science and Democracy.* 2:291
- Sillen, Samuel  
 Reviews: Brooks 1:262  
 Dombrowski 1:441  
 Wright and Wright 1:443
- Silva, Miguel  
 Reviews: Lewis 17:165  
 McWilliams 16:77  
 Mills 15:362  
 Perloff 16:374
- Silverberg, Tom  
 Review: Catlin 5:91
- Simmons, Ernest J.  
 Review: Davies 6:164



- Simon, Eric  
*Review: Finkelstein 20:160*
- Singh, V. B.  
*Adam Smith's Theory of Economic Development. 23:107*  
*Keynesian Economics in Relation to Underdeveloped Countries. 18:222*  
*Land Tenure in an Indian State. 19:303*  
*Reviews: Frankel 20:175*  
*Millbank 20:264*  
*Thirumalai 19:285*
- SINGLE TAX  
*Henry George and the British Labor Movement. J. Saville 24:321*
- Sklar, Martin J.  
*The N.A.M. and Foreign Markets on the Eve of the Spanish-American War. 23:133*
- The Slave Power Conspiracy. R. B. Nye 10:262*
- The Slave South: An Interpretation. E. D. Genovese 25:320*
- SLAVERY, ANCIENT  
*The Myth of Salvation and Ancient Slave Society. (Communication) A. Donini 15:57*
- SLAVERY (U.S.) *see* NEGRO SLAVERY
- Slochower, Harry  
*The Marxist Idea of Change and Law. (Communication) 8:345*
- Reviews: Bischoff 8:82*  
*Cowley and Smith 4 (2):240*  
*Hook 1:249*  
*Kahn 2:557*
- SMITH, ADAM  
*Adam Smith's Theory of Economic Development. V. B. Singh 23:107*
- Smith, Bernard  
*Review: Hart 2:273*
- Smyth, F. Hastings  
*Reviews: Cianfarra 8:273*  
*Hughes 8:273*  
*Liebman 10:428*  
*Niebuhr 10:428*  
*Sperry 10:428*
- Snyder, Alice D.  
*Reviews: Geismar 6:380*  
*Haines 6:380*
- Soboul, Albert  
*Classes and Class Struggles During the French Revolution. 17:238*
- The Social Basis of Linguistics. M. Schlauch 1:18*
- The Social Content of Science Fiction. O. Shaftel 17:97*
- SOCIAL DARWINISM  
*Concerning Social Darwinism. (Communication) J. B. S. Haldane 5:373*  
*Further Comment. (Communication) M. F. Ashley Montagu 6:74*  
*More on Social Darwinism. (Communication) E. R. Grace 6:71*

- Reply* (to communications on Social Darwinism from E. R. Grace and M. F. Ashley Montagu) B. J. Stern 6:75
- Reply* (to J. B. S. Haldane's communication on Social Darwinism) B. J. Stern 5:374
- The Social Origins of Greek Drama* (Communication) A. D. Winspear 6:273
- The Social Outlook of British Philosophers.* (Communication) H. W. Arndt 4:438
- SOCIAL SECURITY *see* WELFARE ECONOMICS
- The Social Thinking of F. Scott Fitzgerald.* R. Greenleaf 16:97
- The Social Thought of Diderot.* C. Lipton 8:126
- Social Work, American Labor and.* A. Deutsch 8:289
- SOCIALISM
- Bernard Shaw's Socialism.* E. J. Hobsbawm 11:305
- Contrasting Two Economic Systems.* V. D. Kazakévich 5:43
- More on the Inevitability of Socialism* (Communication) H. C. Brown 3:397
- On William Morris' Socialism.* (Communication) M. Bunge 20:142
- Origins of Present Day Socialism.* P. M. Sweezy 12:65
- Planning for Socialism in Czechoslovakia.* P. George 11:327
- Recent Literature on Labor and Socialism.* (Review article) S. Bernstein 24:334
- Socialism and Inevitability.* (Communication) C. Lamont 2:512
- Two Historical Methods.* (Communication) S. Bernstein 19:320
- William Dean Howells and Socialism.* (Communication) J. W. Getzels 2:376 (Discussion 2:514 and 3:245)
- See also* ECONOMICS (MARXIAN); MARXISM
- SOCIALISM—BELGIUM
- Karl Marx and the Democratic Association of 1847.* W. Haenisch 2:83
- SOCIALISM, ECONOMICS OF
- Basic Laws of Development of Socialist Economy.* K. Ostrovitianov 9:232
- Political Economy in the Soviet Union.* L. A. Leontiev and others 8:115 (Discussion 8:342 and 9:260)
- The Political Economy of Socialism.* O. Lange 23:1 (Erratum 23:103)
- Soviet Economy: Fact and Fiction.* M. Dobb 18:123
- Value Theory and Socialism.* (Communication). A. Evenitsky 9:260
- See also* ECONOMICS (MARXIAN)
- SOCIALISM—FRANCE
- Jules Guesde, Pioneer of Marxism in France.* S. Bernstein 4:29

- Trends in French Socialism, 1789-1871.* S. Bernstein 11:1
- SOME ASPECTS OF INDIAN AND CHINESE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT. S. A. Shah 22:44
- SOCIALISM—U.S.
- Current Studies on Socialism in America.* (Review article) S. Bernstein 18:193
- SOME ASPECTS OF LITERARY CRITICISM. W. Phillips and P. Rahv 1:212
- SOCIALISM, UTOPIAN
- From Utopianism to Marxism.* S. Bernstein 14:58
- Some Comparisons of Socialist and Capitalist Agriculture.* L. Harris 10:159
- German Utopianism: "True" Socialism.* A. Cornu 12:97
- Some Effects of the Depression on the Negro in Northern Cities.* E. F. Frazier 2:489
- Marx and the Utopian Wilhelm Weitling.* H. Mühlestein 12:113
- SOME HISTORICAL ROOTS OF THE SCIENTIFIC REVOLUTION. S. F. Mason 14:237
- SOCIALIST PUBLICATIONS
- Marxist Journals in the Europe of Today.* (Communication) G. Muratore 11:69
- SOMERVILLE, JOHN
- Reviews:* Carr 25:275  
Marcuse 23:163
- SOCIALIZED MEDICINE *see* MEDICAL PRACTICE AND SERVICES
- SOROKIN, PITIRIM
- Sorokin: Counselor to Reaction.* (Communication) E. F. Guthrie 3:229
- Society and Mind in Marxian Philosophy.* A. Pannekoek 1:445
- Soule, George
- Review:* Lippman 2:260
- The Sociological Pattern of Strange Fruit.* (Communication) E. B. Burgum 9:77
- SOCIOLGY
- The Sources of Mr. Howells's Socialism.* (Communication) C. Wright 2:514
- American Sociology in Transition.* (Review article) E. B. Burgum 23:317
- SOUTH AFRICA
- Mills and Weber: Formalism and the Analysis of Social Structure.* G. B. Sharp 24:113
- Race and Society in South Africa.* M. A. Jaspan 19:1 (Erratum 19:256)
- Schumpeter as Sociologist.* H. B. Davis 24:13
- South Africa 1960-1961: The Transition from Passive Resistance to Rebellion.* M. A. Jaspan 25:97
- The Sociology of Positivism.* F. E. Hartung 8:328

## SOUTH (U.S.)

*Recent Contributions to the Economic Historiography of the Slave South.* (Review article) E. D. Genovese 24:53

*The Slave South: An Interpretation.* E. D. Genovese 25:320

*The Southern Agrarians.* (Communication) B. Mitchell 1:119

See also NEGRO SLAVERY; RECONSTRUCTION (U.S.)

*Soviet Agriculture: A Discussion. I, Queries. S. Wellington; II, Reply.* L. Harris (Communication) 11:270

*Soviet Comment on Keynesian Theories of Full Employment.* (Communication) I. Trachtenberg 10:405

*Soviet Economy: Fact and Fiction.* M. Dobb 18:123

*Soviet Historical Research.* B. D. Grekov and E. V. Tarlé 7:217

SOVIET LITERATURE *see* LITERATURE IN THE U.S.S.R.

*Soviet Post-war Reconstruction.* M. Dobb 15:122

SOVIET UNION *see* U.S.S.R.

## SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR

*The N.A.M. and Foreign Markets on the Eve of the Spanish-American War.* M. J. Sklar 23:133

*The Spanish-American War: A Reevaluation of its Causes.* N. L. O'Connor 22:129

## SPINOZA, BARUCH

*Spinoza: Political Thinker.* (Communication) T. De Vries 22:356

## SRAFFA, PIERO

*Piero Sraffa's Rehabilitation of Classical Economics.* (Review article) R. Meek 25:139

## Starobin, Joseph

*The Prospects of American-Soviet Relations.* 6:193

*Reviews:* Adler 22:89

Cole 7:275

Dulles 8:359

Fischer 8:359

Hammer 19:180

Kuo 22:89

Thayer 19:180

Wu 22:89

## Starr, Albert

*The Nature of Scientific Proof.* (Communication on F. H. Bartlett's article "The Concept of 'Repression'") 19:262

*Psychoanalysis and the Fiction of the Unconscious.* 15:129

*Review:* Furst 18:377

## Statler, Bess

*Review:* Mueller 20:164

*Status and Ideology of Office Workers.* V. Shlakman 16:1

## STEINBECK, JOHN

*The Sensibility of John Steinbeck.* E. B. Burgum 10:132

## Stephen, John

*Reviews:* Bryson 12:462

Jones 12:462

- Stern, Bernhard J.  
*Engels on the Family.* 12:42  
*Franz Boas as Scientist and Citizen.*  
 7:289  
*Freedom of Research in American  
 Science.* 18:97  
*The Frustration of Technology.* 2:3  
*Genetics Teaching and Lysenko.*  
 13:136 (Correction 13:272)  
*Human Heredity and Environ-  
 ment.* 14:122  
*Income and Health.* 5:193  
*Lewis Henry Morgan Today.*  
 (Communication) 10:172  
*A Note on Comte.* (Communica-  
 tion) 1:114  
*Recent Literature of Race and Cul-  
 ture Contacts.* (Review article)  
 5:173  
*Reply* (to communications from  
 E. R. Grace and M. F. Ashley  
 Montagu on Social Darwinism)  
 6:75  
*Reply* (to J. B. S. Haldane's com-  
 munication on Social Darwin-  
 ism) 5:374  
*Science and War Production.* 7:97  
*Some Aspects of Historical Ma-  
 terialism.* 21:10  
*Reviews:* Aptheker 11:279  
 Bernal 4:461  
 Boyd 15:68  
 Childe 4:461  
 Coon 15:68  
 Count 15:68  
 Curtiss 6:388  
 Farrington 14:284  
 Graeber and Britt  
 6:388  
 Kroeber 17:365  
 Mahler 6:388  
 Marcus 6:388  
 Montagu 15:68  
 Perazich and Field  
 4:461  
 Pledge 4:461  
 Sigerist 16:175  
 Simpson 15:68  
 Strong 6:388  
 Tax 17:365  
 Thornton 4:461  
 Weinryb 6:388  
 Wolf 4:461
- STERN, BERNHARD J.  
*Bernhard J. Stern.* C. Lamont 21:3  
*Bernhard J. Stern.* Editors of *SCI-  
 ENCE & SOCIETY* 21:1  
*Bibliography of Bernhard J. Stern.*  
 Editors of *SCIENCE & SOCI-  
 ETY.* 21:28  
*In Memory of Bernhard J. Stern.*  
 R. K. Merton 21:7
- Stern, M.  
*Review:* Pelling 19:79
- STEUART, SIR JAMES  
*The Economics of Control Prefig-  
 ured by Sir James Steuart.* R. L.  
 Meek 22:289
- STEWART, IRA  
*Ira Stewart and the Eight Hour  
 Day.* H. Kuritz 20:118
- STEWART, JAMES, earl of Mor-  
 ay, *see* MORAY, JAMES STU-  
 ART, earl of
- Stewart, Maxwell S.  
*Reviews:* Borchard and Lage  
 2:116  
 Hallgren 2:116

- Stewart, Neil  
*Divide and Rule: British Policy in Indian History.* (Communication) 15:49
- Stone, Judson T.  
*The Theory and Practice of Psychoanalysis* 10:54
- STRAVINSKY, IGOR FEDOROVICH  
*Humor in the Music of Stravinsky and Prokofiev.* N. Cazden 18:52
- Strong, W. Duncan  
*Review:* Radin 2:406
- The Structure of Indo-China.* H. Lancue 15:1
- The Struggle for Land during the Reconstruction Period.* J. S. Allen ..:378
- Struik, Dirk J.  
*Concerning Mathematics.* 1:81  
*Marx and Mathematics.* 12:181  
*On the Sociology of Mathematics.* 6:58  
*A Reply to Professor Hogben.* (Communication on Hogben's article "Our Social Heritage") 1:545  
*Reviews:* Bush 10:441  
 Butterfield 15:348  
 Clagett 22:250  
 Clark 2:537  
 Cohen 23:279  
 Dreyer 22:250  
 Hall 22:250  
 Hogben 3:544  
 Kirby 22:250  
 Martin 17:92
- Merz 13:179  
 Mirsky and Nevins 17:282  
 Needham 25:371  
 Sarton 1:425 and 22:250  
 Weyl 15:85
- Stuart, John  
*Reviews:* Carr 11:295  
 Lamont 4:100  
 MacDonald 3:560
- The Study of American Negro Slavery.* I, H. Aptheker; II, V. della Chiesa. (Communication on K. M. Stamp's book *The Peculiar Institution.*) 21:257
- "SUBVERSIVE" ACTIVITIES *see* CIVIL RIGHTS
- The Supreme Court and Civil Rights.* L. B. Boudin 1:273
- SURPLUS VALUE *see* VALUE
- Suter, Rufus  
*A Chinese Inventor of the Inductive Method in the Literary Sciences: Ku Yen-wu.* (Communication) 22:164  
*Reviews:* Fairbank 22:276  
 Huang 24:90  
 Needham 22:74
- Swadesh, Morris  
*Nationalism and Language Reform in China.* (Communication on the book of that title by J. De Francis) 16:273  
*On Linguistic Mechanism.* (Communication on M. Schlauch's article "Mechanism and Histor-



- ical Materialism in Semantic Studies") 12:254
- Sweezy, Alan R.  
*Social Security and National Prosperity*. 8:193  
*Reviews*: Dutt 7:268  
 Hayes 10:410  
 Kingsley and Petegorsky 6:394
- Sweezy, Paul M.  
*Comments on Professor H. K. Takahashi's "Transition from Feudalism to Capitalism," II*. (Communication) 17:158  
*The Illusion of the "Managerial Revolution."* 6:1  
*John Maynard Keynes*. (Communication) 10:398  
*Marx on the Significance of the Corporation*. (Communication) 3:238  
*Marxian and Orthodox Economics*. 11:225  
*Origins of Present Day Socialism*. 12:65  
*Rationing and the War Economy* 7:64  
*The Transition from Feudalism to Capitalism*. (Communication on M. Dobb's book *Studies in the Development of Capitalism*) 14:134  
*Reviews*: Baykov 11:372  
 Condoide 11:372  
 Huberman 12:450  
 Mises 2:265  
 Neumann 6:281
- Symbolic Figures and the Symbolic Technique of George Bernard Shaw*. M. Schlauch 21:210
- TAGORE, RABINDRANATH  
*Tagore and Class Forces in India*. R. Mukherjee 14:97
- Taira, Koji  
*Ryukyu Islands Today: Political Economy of a U. S. Colony*. 22:113  
*Reviews*: Beardsley 24:92  
 Colbert 22:262  
 Quigley and Turner 22:262
- Takahashi, H. K.  
*The Transition from Feudalism to Capitalism: A Contribution to the Sweezy-Dobb Controversy*. 16:313
- Takman, John  
*Notes on Linnaeus*. 21:193
- Tarlé, Eugene V., joint author, *see* Grekov, B. D.
- Tarnopol, Lester  
*Review*: Smith, F. 4:103
- Taube, William  
*Review*: Rosett 5:283
- Technology, The Frustration of*. B. J. Stern 2:3
- The Theory and Practice of Psychoanalysis*. J. T. Stone 10:54
- The Theory of Marginal Cost Pricing*. (Communication) J. P. Henderson 20:135
- The Theory of the Élite and the Mythology of Power*. R. Barkley 19:97

## THERMODYNAMICS

*Evolution and Thermodynamics: A Paradox with Social Significance.* J. Needham 6:352

*Evolution and Thermodynamics.* (Communication on J. Needham's article) A. J. Lotka 8:161

Thomas, James

*Review:* 1:436

Thompson, Lloyd

*Reviews:* Dobb 2:270  
Sweezy 3:258

Thomson, George

*Aeschylus and Athens: A Reply.* (Communication on A. D. Winspear's review of Thomson's book *Aeschylus and Athens*) 6:278

*Thoughts of a Young Scientist on the Testament of an Old One.* J. Needham 1:487

*Three Concepts in Nazi Political Theory.* (Communication) S. Rosenberg 2:221

TOLLER, ERNST

*The Mystic Strain in Toller's Work.* (Communication) J. Kresh 4:70

Tolstoj, Alexei

*Trends in Soviet Literature.* 7:233

Tompkins, Stuart R.

*Review:* Mazour 24:276

*Toward the Development of Dialectics.* S. Cohen, P. Martin, R. Johnson 22:21

*Towards a Marxist History of America.* (Communication) G. Muratore 16:60

*Towards an Epistemological Development of Dialectics.* J. Dickin-son 22:207

TOYNBEE, ARNOLD S.

*History and Mr. Toynbee.* A. H. Hanson 13:118

*Toynbee Against History.* C. Trinkaus 12:218

Trachtenberg, I.

*Soviet Comment on Keynesian Theories of Full Employment.* (Communication) 10:405

## TRADE UNIONS

*Business and the Salaried Worker.* V. Shlakman 15:97

*The German Trade Union Movement under American Occupation, 1945-1949.* P. Phillips 14:289

*On the German Trade Union Movement.* (Communication) K. Jurgen 15:262

*Reply* (to K. Jurgen's communication "On the German Trade Union Movement") P. Phillips 15:265 (Erratum 15:347)

*Trade Unionism in the United States and Australia.* L. G. Churchward 17:119

*The Trade Unions and the Populist Party.* J. Peterson 8:143

*Unionism and Professional Organizations Among Engineers.* V. Shlakman 14:322

- White Collar Unions and Professional Organizations.* V. Shlakman 14:214
- See also INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
- TRANSITION FROM FEUDALISM TO CAPITALISM
- Comments on Professor H. K. Takahashi's "Transition from Feudalism to Capitalism."* (Communication) I, M. Dobb 17:155; II, P. M. Sweezy 17:158
- A Historian's Remarks on the Transition from Feudalism to Capitalism.* (Communication) G. Lefebvre 20:241
- Reply* (to P. M. Sweezy's communication "The Transition from Feudalism to Capitalism") M. Dobb 14:157
- The Transition from Feudalism.* (Communication) P. M. Sweezy 14:134
- The Transition from Feudalism to Capitalism.* (Communication) I, R. H. Hilton 17:340; II, C. Hill 17:348
- The Transition from Feudalism to Capitalism.* H. K. Takahashi 16:313
- Trends in French Socialism, 1789-1871.* S. Bernstein 11:1
- Trends in French Thought during the Third Republic.* E. Metraux 5:207
- Trends in Soviet Literature.* A. Tolstoi 7:233
- Trends in the British Labor Move-*
- ment Since 1850.* E. J. Hobsbawm 13:289
- Trends in the Economic Status of the Negro People.* V. Perlo 16:115
- Trends in the Marshall Plan.* J. J. Joseph 13:1
- Tricamo, John  
*Reviews:* Craven 24:85  
 Nevins 25:365
- Trinkaus, Charles E., Jr.  
*Four Letters on E. Nagel's review of Lovejoy's "The Great Chain of Being."* (Communication) (Letters by C. E. Trinkaus, Jr., E. Nagel, A. O. Lovejoy and V. J. McGill) 1:410
- Toynbee Against History.* 12:218  
*Reviews:* Vico 14:342  
 White 9:187
- Twelve Propositions on the Relation Between Economics and Psychology.* (Communication) K. Burke 2:242
- UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES
- The Economics of Underdeveloped Areas.* (Communication discussing two books on the subject) S. A. Shah 22:157
- Implications of Economic Growth in Underdeveloped Countries.* (Communication) K. Prasad 21:240
- Keynesian Economics in Relation to Underdeveloped Countries.* V. B. Singh 18:222

- Labor in Underdeveloped Countries.* B. D. Nomvete 20:227
- UNEMPLOYMENT *see* EMPLOYMENT
- U.S.S.R.
- British Studies of the History of the Soviet Union.* R. Schlesinger 25:1
- The Constitutions of the Soviet Republics.* H. H. Collins, Jr. 15:17
- The Development of Biology in the Soviet Union* L. A. Orbelli 7:205
- Looking Backward and Forward.* (Review article) R. Schlesinger 25:245
- The Prospects of American-Soviet Relations.* J. Starobin 6:193
- Revolt Against Formalism in the Soviet Union.* G. Friedmann 2:300
- Russian People's Wars in 1812—and 1941.—Recent Soviet Historiography.* M. Schlauch 6:24
- Science in the Soviet Union. I, Genetics.* (Communication) L. C. Dunn 8:64
- Science in the Soviet Union. II, Geology.* (Communication) C. O. Dunbar 8:67
- Soviet Historical Research.* B. D. Grekov and E. V. Tarlé 7:217
- Soviet Post-war Reconstruction.* M. Dobb 15:122
- U.S.S.R.—ECONOMIC POLICIES
- Economic Planning in the Soviet Union.* M. Dobb 6:305
- The Economic Strength of the Soviet Union.* (Communication) V. D. Kazakévich 5:385
- On Misunderstanding Soviet Political Economy.* (Communication) Editors of *SCIENCE & SOCIETY* 8:342
- Political Economy in the Soviet Union.* L. A. Leontiev and others 8:115 (Discussion 8:342 and 9:260)
- Soviet Economy: Fact and Fiction.* M. Dobb 18:123
- Unionism and Professional Organizations Among Engineers.* V. Shlakman 14:322
- UNITED FRONT MOVEMENTS
- The Birth of the People's Front.* J. Milton 3:147
- French Intellectuals and the Front populaire.* (Communication) H. M. Chevalier 1:102
- UNITED STATES
- Early American Democratic Theory and Orestes Brownson.* H. S. Mims 3:166
- The Legend of Isolationism in the 1920's.* W. A. Williams 18:1
- Marx and Engels on America.* H. M. Morais 12:3
- Neutrality and Economic Pressures, 1914—1917.* P. Birdsall 3:217
- A Note on American Foreign Policy in Europe in the Nineteen Twenties.* W. A. Williams 22:1
- Problems in the Study of Nineteenth-century American History.* (Review article) E. D. Genovese 25:38

*The Prospects of American-Soviet Relations.* J. Starobin 6:193

*The Unity of Opposites: A Dialectical Principle.* V. J. McGill and W. T. Parry 12:418

UNPRODUCTIVE EMPLOYMENT *see* PRODUCTIVITY

*The Unproductive Notion of "Productive" Labor.* H. B. Davis 25:20

*Unpublished Letters of Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels to Americans.* 2:218 and 2:348

*Utilitarianism, The Literary Opposition to.* G. Hicks 1:454

*The Utilization of Scientists.* H. Grundfest 7:24

*The Utilization of Scientists in England.* J. Needham 7:32

*Utopias Yesterday and Today.* (Communication) A. L. Morton 17:258

## VALUE

*The Anatomy of Exploitation.* D. C. Hodges 24:228 (Erratum 24:360)

*Dissent from the Marxian Theory of Value.* (Communication) L. M. Fraser 3:498

*The Labor Theory of Value: A Discussion.* J. Robinson (With "Comments" by J. M. Gillman and H. Denis) 18:141

*On the Computation of the Rate*

*of Surplus Value.* (Communication) C. Varley 2:393

*The Paradox of Profit.* T. Kirkenfeld 12:33

*Reply* (to L. M. Fraser's communication "Dissent from the Marxian Theory of Value") M. Dobb 3:506

*Value and Price.* P. Mattick 23:289

*Value Theory and Capital Accumulation.* (On J. M. Gillman's book *The Falling Rate of Profit*) P. Mattick 23:27

*Value Theory and Socialism.* (Communication) A. Evenitsky 9:260

Van Abbé, Derek

*Reviews:* Fraenkel 10:214

Lilge 13:282

Silberner 11:204

Van Ghent, Dorothy

*The Poetry of Archibald MacLeish.* 2:500

VARGAS, GETULIO

*Vargas Dictatorship in Brazil.* S. Putnam 5:97

Varley, D.

*On the Computation of the Rate of Surplus Value.* (Communication) 2:393

Vavilov, N. I.

*Genetics in the Soviet Union.* (Speeches by Vavilov, Lysenko and Polyakov) 4(3):183

VEBLEN, THORSTEIN

*The Philosophy of Veblen's Economics.* R. H. Landsman 21:333



- Thorstein Veblen Reconsidered.* A. K. Davis 21:52
- Venable, Vernon  
*Ethics and Marxism, a Controversy: Criticism.* (Communication) 7:257
- VINCI, LEONARDO DA *see* LEONARDO DA VINCI
- Wagner, Geoffrey  
*Review:* Nicolson 15:269
- Walsh, J. Raymond  
*Labor's Contribution to the War.* 7:72
- Walton, Eda Lou  
*Review:* Coffman 15:373
- WAR  
*War and Politics: Military Theory and the Principle of Essence.* W. T. Parry 8:1  
*W. T. Parry on War and Politics.* (Communication) M. Baskin 11:65  
*The War and American Finance.* V. D. Kazakévich 4 (2):153  
*War Economics and the American People.* A. T. Cutler 4 (3):165
- Ward, Harry F.  
*Reviews:* Fisher 11:182  
Hill 22:184  
Strachey 10:109  
Wallace 11:182
- Wartime and Postwar Patterns of Latin American Economy.* H. Olden 15:289
- WASHINGTON, BOOKER T.  
*The Washington—Du Bois Conference of 1904.* (Communication) H. Aptheker 13:344
- WAT TYLER'S REBELLION, 1381  
*The Revolt of 1381 in England.* M. Schlauch 4:414
- Watson, Morris  
*Review:* Magil and Stevens 3:416
- WEBER, MAX  
*Mills and Weber: Formalism and the Analysis of Social Structure.* G. B. Sharp 24:113
- Weisner, Louis  
*Reviews:* Bell 1:579  
Einstein 14:353  
Jeans 8:287  
Mees 11:394  
Schaaf 13:174  
Schilpp 14:353  
Smyth 10:102  
Von Neumann and Morgenstern 9:366
- WEITLING, WILHELM  
*Marx and the Utopian Wilhelm Weitling.* H. Mühlestein 12:113
- WELFARE ECONOMICS  
*The Poverty of Welfare Economics.* P. Alt 19:43  
*Social Security and National Prosperity.* A. Sweezy 8:193  
*Welfare Capitalism in the Capitalist Crisis.* J. M. Gillman 22:97



- Wellington, Stephen  
*Soviet Agriculture: A Discussion. I, Queries.* (Communication on article by L. Harris) 11:270
- Wells, Harry K.  
*The Philosophy of A. N. Whitehead.* 16:27
- Wells, Harry K., joint author, *see* Selsam, Howard
- West, R., joint author, *see* Cohen, S.
- Wharton, Fred  
*Christopher Caudwell's "Illusion and Reality."* (Communication) 16:53
- What is Chance?* M. Bunge 15:209  
(Errata 15:347)
- White Collar Unions and Professional Organizations.* V. Shlakman 14:214
- "WHITE COLLAR" WORKERS  
*see* OFFICE AND PROFESSIONAL WORKERS
- White, Leslie A.  
*Review:* Resek 25:71
- WHITEHEAD, ALFRED  
NORTH  
*The Philosophy of A. N. Whitehead.* H. K. Wells 16:27
- Whitman, Alden  
*Notes on Populism and Labor.* (Communication) 9:252
- Whitman, Alden joint reviewer,  
*see* Rochester, Anna
- Wiener, Philip Paul  
*Positivist Idealism in French Social Philosophy.* (Communication on P. Mesnard's book *L'essor de la philosophie politique au 16<sup>e</sup> siècle*) 1:402  
*Review:* Sabine 2:409
- Willetts, R. F.  
*Review:* Webster 23:171
- Williams, William Appleman  
*The Legend of Isolationism in the 1920's.* 18:1  
*A Note on American Foreign Policy in Europe in the Nineteen Twenties.* 22:1  
*On the Restoration of Brooks Adams.* (Communication) 20:247  
*Reviews:* Florinsky 19:346  
Link 18:348  
Warth 20:84  
Woldman 17:363
- Williamson, L. S.  
*An approach to the Interpretation of Dreams.* 19:23
- Wilson, Barbara, and Cooper, Joseph  
*The Limits of Rational Psychotherapy.* (Communication) 17:351
- Winn, Ralph B.  
*Dialectics: General Principles.* (Communication) 2:520
- Winspear, A. D.  
*Athenian Democracy: Further Comments, I.* (Communication) 7:168

- The Birth of Western Philosophy.* 3:433
- The Social Origins of Greek Drama.* (Communication) 6:273  
 Reviews: Farrington 4:458  
 Moore 10:111  
 Selsam 7:372
- Winthrop, C. M.  
 Reviews: Labor Research 12:284  
 and 13:373
- Witt, Nathan  
 Reviews: Abernethy 7:361  
 Bowman 7:361  
 Myers 7:361  
 Puttkammer 9:86  
 Slichter 7:361  
 Toner 7:361
- Wolfard, John A.  
 Reviews: Arndt 10:317  
 Hicks and Hart 10:317  
 Raudenbush 11:195
- Women in War Industry.* M. Fairchild 7:14
- The Women's Rights Movement in the French Revolution.* E. Racz 16:151
- Woodman, Harold D.  
 Review: Miles 25:363
- Woodress, James  
 Review: Aldridge 25:59
- WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM  
*Emerson and Wordsworth.* R. Greenleaf 22:218  
*The Problem of Wordsworth's Conservatism.* W. W. Douglas 12:387
- Workers and Jobs in Wartime Britain.* H. R. Crippen. 6:208
- WORLD WAR, 1st  
*Neutrality and Economic Pressures, 1914-1917.* P. Birdsall 3:217
- WORLD WAR, 2nd  
*Centralized Control of War Production.* E. Browder 7:56  
*Comments on Inflation.* L. Dowling 7:52  
*Labor-Management War Production Councils.* J. Emspak 7:88  
*Labor's Contribution to the War.* J. R. Walsh 7:72  
*Medical Needs of the War Industry Areas.* L. Allen 8:28  
*The Mobilization of Man-power.* J. J. Joseph 7:2  
*The National War Labor Board.* J. Friedin 7:80  
*Rationing and the War Economy.* P. M. Sweezy 7:64  
*Russian People's Wars in 1812 and 1941.* M. Schlauch 6:24  
*Science and War Production.* B. J. Stern 7:97  
*The Utilization of Scientists.* H. Grundfest 7:24  
*The Utilization of Scientists in England.* J. Needham 7:32  
*The War and American Finance.* V. D. Kazakévich 4(2):153  
*War Economics and the American People.* A. T. Cutler 4(3):165  
*Women in War Industry.* M. Fairchild 7:14
- WORLD WAR, 2nd-POSTWAR OUTLOOK  
*Plans for Full Employment after the War.* V. Gaev 9:67

- Worsley, Peter M.  
*The Analysis of Rebellion and Revolution in Modern British Social Anthropology.* 25:26  
*Margaret Mead: Science or Science Fiction?* 21:122  
 Review: Keesing 22:266
- Wortis, Joseph  
*Freud, Horney, Fromm and Others.* (Communication) 10:176
- Wright, Conrad  
*The Sources of Mr. Howells' Socialism.* (Communication) 2:514
- WRIGHT, RICHARD  
*The Promise of Democracy and the Fiction of Richard Wright.* E. B. Burgum 7:338
- Yaffe, Richard  
 Review: War Reports 12:266
- Yakhontoff, Victor  
*The Fascist Movement in Japan.* 3:28
- Reviews: Dulles 2:119  
 Hubbard 4 (2):221  
 Timperley 4 (2):221  
 Utley 2:119  
 Young 4 (2):221
- Yellen, Samuel  
 Reviews: Brooks 4:98  
 O'Connor 2:139
- YENAN  
*Cooperative Economy in Yen-an.* Yung-ying Hsu 10:17  
*The Government of Yen-an: A Study of a Chinese Communist Area.* Yung-ying Hsu 9:289
- Young, Alfred  
*The Federalist Attack on Civil Liberties.* (Communication) 17:59  
 Reviews: Runes 15:356  
 Schappes 15:356
- Zagorin, Perez  
 Reviews: Cam 9:275  
 Dobb 12:278  
 Kautsky 25:187

## Part II

### BOOKS REVIEWED

*The index is arranged alphabetically by the Author's names of the books reviewed.*

*Titles of books are in italics followed by the names of reviewers in parentheses.*

*In those instances where a book is treated in an Article, Review Article or Communication rather than a Book Review, that fact is noted.*

- Abbott, Edith  
*Social Welfare and Professional Education*. (M. Hathway) 8:184
- Abbott, Grace  
*From Relief to Social Security*. (M. Hathway) 6:296
- Abbott, Lawrence  
*Quality and Competition: An Essay in Economic Theory*. (R. L. Meek) 20:128
- Abernethy, Byron R.  
*Liberty Concepts in Labor Relations*. (N. Witt) 7:361
- Abrahamsen, David  
*Crime and the Human Mind*. (F. E. Hartung) 10:325
- Ackerman, Nathan, and Johoda, Marie,  
*Anti-Semitism and Emotional Disorder*. (A. W. Gouldner) 15:74
- Adams, Hazard  
*Blake and Yeats: The Contrary Vision*. (V. G. Kiernan) 21:185
- Adams, Henry  
*Letters, II (1892-1918)*. (M. Josephson) 3:249
- Adams, Henry Hitch  
*English Domestic or Homiletic Tragedy: 1575-1642*. (E. B. Burgum) 10:302
- Adams, M. Ray  
*Studies in the Literary Backgrounds of English Radicalism*. (D. V. Erdman) 14:369
- Adler, Mortimer J.  
*Art and Prudence*. (J. Mindell) 1:562
- Adler, Solomon  
*The Chinese Economy*. (Review, J. Starobin) 22:89 (Communication, S. A. Shah) 22:157
- Aldridge, Alfred Owen  
*Man of Reason: The Life of Thomas Paine*. (J. Woodress) 25:59
- Allen, Frederick Lewis  
*The Great Pierpont Morgan*. (H. O'Connor) 14:94
- Allen, James S.  
*Atomic Imperialism*. (E. H. S. Burhop) 17:168  
*Reconstruction: The Battle for Democracy*. (M. Gottlieb) 2:539  
*World Monopoly and Peace*. (H. B. Davis) 11:85
- Alpert, Harry  
*Emile Durkheim and his Sociology*. (E. F. Guthrie) 5:394
- Alpert, Paul  
*Twentieth Century Economic History of Europe*. (E. J. Hobsbawm) 16:365
- American Council on Education  
*Emotion and the Educative Process*. (E. G. Brown) 3:422
- American Economic Association.  
*Readings in Business Cycle Theory*. (V. D. Kazakévich) 9:89
- Ames, Russell  
*Citizen Thomas More and his Utopia*. (S. Bernstein) 15:77
- Andrews, Charles M.  
*The Colonial Period of American History: The Settlements*. (L. T. Alton) 1:432

- Andrews, John N., and Marsden, Carl A., eds.  
*Tomorrow in the Making*. (G. Hicks) 3:534
- Aptheker, Herbert  
*American Negro Slave Revolts*. (B. J. Stern) 11:279  
*Essays in the History of the American Negro*. (B. J. Stern) 11:279  
*The Negro People in America, A Critique of Gunnar Myrdal's "An American Dilemma."* (B. J. Stern) 11:279
- Arciniegas, Germán, ed.  
*The Green Continent—A Comprehensive View of Latin America*. (S. Putnam) 9:189
- Arndt, H. W.  
*The Economic Lessons of the Nineteen-Thirties*. (J. A. Wolfard) 10:317
- Arnold, Thurman W.  
*The Folklore of Capitalism*. (R. S. Lynd) 2:397
- Arrow, Kenneth J.  
*Social Choice and Individual Values*. (K. May) 16:181
- Ashley, Maurice  
*The Greatness of Oliver Cromwell*. (A. L. Merson) 25:67  
*Oliver Cromwell and the Puritan Revolution*. (A. L. Merson) 25:67
- Ashton, T. S.  
*Economic Fluctuations in England, 1700-1800*. (K. F. Helleiner) 24:380
- Asian Relations Conference, 1st.  
*Asian Relations, being Report of the Proceedings and Documentation*. (C. Hagelberg) 13:361
- Ausubel, Herman, joint ed., see Schuyler, Robert Livingston
- Ayres, C. E.  
*The Problem of Economic Order*. (J. Jeffreys) 3:426  
*The Theory of Economic Progress*. (A. Evenitsky) 10:209
- Bagley, William Chandler, Jr.  
*Soil Exhaustion and the Civil War*. (A. Rochester) 7:284
- Bahlman, Dudley  
*The Moral Revolution of 1688*. (C. Hill) 21:378
- Bailey, J. O.  
*Thomas Hardy and the Cosmic Mind*. (G. W. Sherman) 22:77
- Baker, Roscoe  
*The American Legion and American Foreign Policy*. (H. O'Connor) 21:160
- Balz, Albert G. A.  
*Descartes and the Modern Mind*. (S. F. Mason) 17:264
- Banerjee, Nikunja Vihari  
*Concerning Human Understanding: Essays on the Common-Sense Background of Philosophy* (D. Riepe) 24:87
- Baran, Paul A.  
*The Political Economy of Growth*. (Communication, J. P. Henderson) 22:144
- Barber, Elinor G.  
*The Bourgeoisie in 18th Century France*. (S. Bernstein) 21:264
- Barber, Joseph, Jr.  
*Hawaii, Restless Rampart*. (B. Clark) 5:278
- Barclay, Lois, and Ladd, Henry  
*Emotional Factors in Learning*. (B. S. Robbins) 10:309
- Barker, Charles Albro  
*The Background to the Revolution in Maryland*. (S. Archer) 6:298



- Henry George. (C. A. Madison) 20:185
- Barnard, Harry  
*"Eagle Forgotten": The Life of John Peter Altgeld.* (C. Nettels) 3:123
- Barnes, Harry Elmer  
*Historical Sociology.* (A. W. Gouldner) 13:278
- Barnett, S. A., ed.  
*A Century of Darwin.* (Review article, H. Grundfest) 24:150
- Barzun, Jacques  
*Romanticism and the Modern Ego.* (F. Ewen) 8:364
- Bauer, P. T., and Yamey, B. S.  
*The Economics of Underdeveloped Countries.* (Communications, S. A. Shah) 22:157
- Baumgardt, David  
*Bentham and the Ethics of Today.* B. Jung) 18:356
- Bay, Christian  
*The Structure of Freedom.* (A. K. Davis) 25:82
- Baykov, Alexander  
*Soviet Foreign Trade.* (P. M. Sweezy) 11:372
- Beardsley, Richard K., Hall, John W., and Ward, Robert H.  
*Village Japan.* (K. Taira) 24:92
- Beatty, Edward Corbyn Obert  
*William Penn as Social Philosopher.* (F. Ballaine) 4(3):250
- Beckwith, Burnham P.  
*The Economic Theory of a Socialist Economy.* (A. Evenitsky) 14:168
- Beckwith, Burnham Putnam  
*Marginal-Cost Price-Output Control.* (Communication, J. P. Henderson) 20:135
- Belaunde, Victor Andres  
*Bolivar and Political Thought of the Spanish American Revolution.* (B. W. Diffie) 4(2):224
- Bell, E. T.  
*Men of Mathematics.* (L. Weisner) 1:579
- Bell, John Fred  
*A History of Economic Thought.* (R. L. Meek) 19:75
- Benedict, Murray R.  
*Farm Policies of the United States, 1789-1950.* (L. U. Harris) 18:263
- Benedict, Ruth  
*Race: Science and Politics.* (Review article, B. J. Stern) 5:173
- Bentley, Eric Russell  
*A Century of Hero-Worship.* (F. Ewen) 9:374
- Berenson, Bernard  
*Aesthetics and History in the Visual Arts.* (H. Aiken) 13:280
- Bergson, Abram  
*The Structure of Soviet Wages.* (M. Dobb) 9:172
- Beringause, A. F.  
*Brooks Adams, a Biography.* (Communication, W. A. Williams) 20:247
- Berman, Harold J.  
*Justice in Russia.* (D. N. Pritt) 15:282
- The Russians in Focus.* (W. Mandel) 20:153
- Bernal, J. D.  
*The Social Function of Science.* (B. J. Stern) 4:461
- Bernard, L. L., and Bernard, Jessie  
*Origins of American Sociology.* (E. C. Holmes) 9:186

- Bernstein, Samuel  
*Buonarroti*. (French and Italian editions) (G. Muratore) 15:84  
*Essays in Political and Intellectual History*. (E. J. Hobsbawm) 20:254
- Bertalanffy, L. von  
*Problems of Life*. (D. R. Newth) 18:269
- Bestor, Arthur Eugene, Jr.  
*Backwood Utopias*. (S. Bernstein) 16:66
- Bettelheim, Charles, and others.  
*China Shakes the World Again*. (W. Hinton) 23:376
- Bettsworth, John K.  
*Confederate Mississippi*. (H. Buckmaster) 8:176
- Bienstock, G., and others.  
*Management in Russian Industry and Agriculture*. (M. Dobb) 9:172
- Billington, Ray Allen  
*The Protestant Crusade, 1800-1860*. (L. C. Hunter) 3:424
- Binkley, Wilfred E.  
*American Political Parties: Their Natural History*. (S. Archer) 8:373
- Biro, Sydney Seymour  
*The German Policy of Revolutionary France*. (Review article, S. Bernstein) 23:333
- Bischoff, Ralph F.  
*Nazi Conquest Through German Culture*. (H. Slochower) 8:82
- Bisson, T. A.  
*Japan in China*. (Chen Han-seng) 3:277
- Black, John D.  
*Food Enough*. (A. Rochester) 8:172  
*The Black Book: The Nazi Crime Against the Jewish People*. (F. Ewen) 11:391
- Blackett, P. M. S.  
*Fear, War and the Bomb*. (J. Boyce) 15:280
- Blackford, L. Minor  
*Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory*. (E. Kaiser) 18:370
- Blaisdell, Donald C.  
*Economic Power and Political Pressures*. (G. Knupfer) 6:87
- Blake, William J.  
*Marxian Economic Theory and its Criticism*. (A. T. Cutler) 5:81
- Blanqui, Louis Auguste  
*Blanqui: Textes choisis*; ed. by V. P. Volguine. (Review article, S. Bernstein) 22:330
- Blanshard, Paul  
*The Right to Read*. (C. Lamont) 20:258
- Blaug, Mark  
*Ricardian Economics*. (M. Dobb) 23:263
- Blum, Gerald S.  
*Psychoanalytic Theories of Personality*. (F. H. Bartlett) 18:276
- Boak, Arthur E. R.  
*Manpower Shortage and the Fall of the Roman Empire in the West*. (J. Morris) 20:270
- Boas, Franz  
*Race, Language and Culture*. (Review article, B. J. Stern) 5:173
- Boffa, Giuseppe  
*Inside the Khrushchev Era*. (Review article, R. Schlesinger) 25:245
- Boll, Eleanor Stokes, joint author, see Bossard, James H. S.
- Bonsal, Stephen  
*Unfinished Business*. (C. Lightbody) 8:356

- Bontecou, Eleanor  
*The Federal Loyalty-Security Program.* (K. F. Mather) 20:358
- Boorstin, Daniel J.  
*The Genius of American Politics.* (C. A. Madison) 20:273  
*The Mysterious Science of Law.* (H. F. Mins, Jr.) 7:180
- Booth, George C.  
*Mexico's School-made Society.* (M. Schlauch) 7:374
- Borchard, Edwin, and Lage, William P.  
*Neutrality for the United States.* (M. S. Stewart) 2:116
- Borg, Dorothy  
*American Policy and the Chinese Revolution (1925-1928).* (J. Bicknell) 13:182
- Borgese, G. A.  
*Goliath: The March of Fascism.* (M. F. Grilli) 2:417
- Borland, Harriet  
*Soviet Literary Theory and Practice During the First Five-Year Plan.* (D. Brewster) 16:82
- Bossard, James H. S., and Boll, Eleanor Stokes  
*One Marriage, Two Faiths.* (B. C. Reynolds) 22:87
- Botkin, B. A., ed.  
*Lay My Burden Down: A Folk History of Slavery.* (M. Schlauch) 10:334
- Bowden, Muriel  
*A Commentary on the Prologue to the Canterbury Tales.* (M. Schlauch) 13:172
- Bowman, D. O.  
*Public Control of Labor Relations.* (N. Witt) 7:361
- Boyd, William C.  
*Genetics and the Races of Man.* (B. J. Stern) 15:68
- Brady, Robert A.  
*Business as a System of Power.* (G. Marshall) 8:95  
*Crisis in Britain.* (E. J. Hobsbawm) 15:375  
*The Spirit and Structure of German Fascism.* (W. A. Rudlin) 2:125
- Brameld, Theodore  
*Ends and Means in Education.* (I. L. Horowitz) 20:155
- Bray, D. W., joint author, *see* Ginzberg, Eli
- Brebner, John B.  
*North Atlantic Triangle.* (H. Aptheker) 10:313
- Bretnor, Reginald, ed.  
*Modern Science Fiction: Its Meaning and its Future.* (E. B. Burgum) 17:285
- Brewster, Dorothy  
*East-West Passage.* (E. B. Burgum) 19:170
- Breyfogle, William  
*Make Free: The Story of the Underground Railroad.* (R. Greenleaf) 23:266
- Bridenbaugh, Carl  
*Myths and Realities.* (E. F. Patterson) 18:81
- Bridgman, P. W.  
*The Intelligent Individual and Society.* (A. Edel) 3:131
- Briggs, Asa, ed.  
*Chartist Studies.* (Review article, S. Bernstein) 24:334
- Briggs, Asa, and Saville, John, eds.  
*Essays in Labour History, in Mem-*

- ory of G. D. H. Cole. (Review article, S. Bernstein) 24:334
- Brinton, Crane  
*The Anatomy of Revolution*. (M. Dobb) 3:528  
Revised edition. (C. Hill) 17:270
- Britt, Steuart Henderson, joint author, see Graeber, Isacque
- Brittain, Robert  
*Let There be Bread*. (K. F. Mather) 17:370
- Britten, Karl  
*John Stuart Mill*. (I. L. Horowitz) 18:282
- Broderick, Francis L.  
*W. E. B. Du Bois: Negro Leader in a Time of Crisis*. (S. T. McSeveney) 25:353
- Bronowski, J., and Mazlish, Bruce  
*The Western Intellectual Tradition from Leonardo to Hegel*. (M. 'Espinasse) 25:162
- Brooks, Edgar H.  
*South Africa in a Changing World*. (M. A. Japan) 20:91
- Brookings Institution  
*America's Capacity to Consume*. (S. Kuznets) 1:241  
*America's Capacity to Produce*. (S. Kuznets) 1:241  
*The Formation of Capital*. (S. Kuznets) 1:241  
*Income and Economic Progress*. (S. Kuznets) 1:241
- Brooks, Robert R. R.  
*Unions of Their Own Choosing*. (S. Yellen) 4:98  
*When Labor Organizes*. (R. W. Dunn) 2:135
- Brooks, Van Wyck  
*The Flowering of New England*. (S. Sillen) 1:262  
*Howells: His Life and Work*. (R. Greenleaf) 24:378
- Browder, Earl  
*Marx and America: A Study of the Doctrine of Impoverishment*. (W. Goth) 24:79  
*The People's Front*. (G. Hicks) 2:429  
*Victory—and After*. (L. Dowling) 7:367
- Brown, E. H. Phelps  
*The Growth of British Industrial Relations*. (J. Saville) 24:256
- Brown, E. K.  
*Matthew Arnold*. (E. B. Burgum) 14:184
- Brown, Emily Clark, joint author, see Millis, Harry A.
- Brown, Francis J., and Roucek, J. S., eds.  
*One America: Our Racial and National Minorities*. (F. E. Hartung) 10:206
- Brown, Francis J., and Roucek, J. S., eds.  
*Our Racial and National Minorities*. (Review article, B. J. Stern) 5:173
- Brown, J. F.  
*Psychology and the Social Order*. (R. L. Schanck) 1:429
- Brown, Milton  
*The Painting of the French Revolution*. (O. Larkin) 4(3):240
- Brown, Robert E.  
*Middle-Class Democracy and the Revolution in Massachusetts, 1691-1780*. (M. Jensen) 22:372

- Brown, Stuart G.  
*The First Republicans: Political Philosophy and Public Policy in the Party of Jefferson and Madison.* (M. Jensen) 22:372
- Brumfitt, J. H.  
*Voltaire, Historian.* (Review article, S. Bernstein) 22:330
- Brunner, Edmund de S., and Lorge, Irving.  
*Rural Trends in Depression Years.* (A. Rochester) 1:570
- Bruno, Frank J.  
*Trends in Social Work.* (M. Hathway) 13:381
- Bryson, Lyman  
*Science and Freedom.* (J. Stephen) 12:462
- Buchler, Justus  
*Charles Peirce's Empiricism.* (J. Feibleman) 4(2):233
- Bullock, Allan, and Shock, Maurice, eds.  
*The Liberal Tradition.* (Review article, S. Bernstein) 22:330
- Bunyan, James  
*Intervention, Civil War and Communism in Russia* (M. Fairchild) 2:278
- Buonarroti, Philippe  
*Conspiration pour l'égalité dité Babeuf.* (Communication, S. Bernstein) 21:346
- Burgum, Edwin Berry  
*The Novel and the World's Dilemma.* (L. Gilkes) 14:282
- Burhop, E. H. S.  
*The Challenge of Atomic Energy.* (P. Morrison) 17:91
- Burk, John N.  
*Mozart and His Music.* (N. Cazden) 24:183
- Burke, Kenneth  
*Attitudes Toward History.* (M. Schlauch) 2:128
- Burnham, James  
*The Managerial Revolution.* (Article, P. M. Sweezy) 6:1
- Burns, Arthur F., and Mitchell, W. C.  
*Measuring Business Cycles.* F. Blaine) 11:192
- Burns, Eveline M.  
*British Unemployment Programs, 1920-1938.* (F. T. McLean) 6:296
- Burton, Mary E., ed., see Wordsworth, Mary.
- Bush, Vannevar  
*Endless Horizons.* (D. J. Struik) 10:441
- Butterfield, H.  
*The Origins of Modern Science, 1300-1800.* (D. J. Struik) 15:348
- Buttinger, Joseph  
*In the Twilight of Socialism: A History of the Revolutionary Socialists of Austria.* (W. Hammock) 18:255
- Calkins, Clinch  
*Spy Overhead.* (R. W. Dunn) 2:135
- Callahan, Ludmilla Ignatiev  
*Russian-English Technical and Chemical Dictionary.* (W. Mandel) 11:291
- Calpin, G. H., ed.  
*The South African Way of Life.* (M. Black) 18:347
- Cam, Helen W.  
*Liberties and Communities in Medieval England.* (P. Zagorin) 9:275
- Canby, Henry Seidel  
*Thoreau.* (E. B. Burgum) 4(2):237



- Cannan, Edwin  
*Theories of Production and Distribution in English Political Economy from 1776 to 1848.* (R. L. Meek) 19:75
- Cantril, Hadley  
*Gauging Public Opinion.* (S. C. Menefee) 8:375
- Cantril, Hadley joint author, *see* Sherif, Muzafer
- Carman, Harry J., and Tugwell, Rexford G., eds.  
*American Husbandry.* (A. Rochester and A. Whitman) 4:449
- Carr, Sir C. T.  
*Concerning English Administrative Law* (H. F. Mins, Jr.) 7:180
- Carr, Edward Hallett  
*German-Soviet Relations Between the Two World Wars.* (D. N. Pritt) 16:284  
*Socialism in One Country, 1924-1926* (Volumes V and VI of *A History of Soviet Russia.*) (J. Somerville) 25:275  
*The Soviet Impact on the Western World.* (J. Stuart) 11:295
- Carr, Robert K.  
*The House Committee on Un-American Activities.* (K. F. Mather) 20:358
- Carroll, Marie, Joint ed., *see* Goodrich, Leland M.
- Carter, Dyson  
*Sin and Science.* (E. M. Gruenberg) 12:281
- Casas, Bartolomeo de las, *see* Las Casas, Bartolomeo de
- Caskey, Willie Malvin  
*Secession and Restoration of Louisiana.* (H. Aptheker) 4(2):229
- Casselmann, Paul Hubert  
*The Co-operative Movement and Some of Its Problems.* (L. Morris) 18:265
- Cathey, Cornelius Oliver  
*Agricultural Developments in North Carolina, 1783-1860.* Review article, E. D. Genovese) 24:53
- Catlin, George  
*Story of the Political Philosophers.* (T. Silverberg) 5:91
- Cattell, James McKeen  
*James McKeen Cattell, Man of Science.* (Papers, etc.) (G. M. Gilbert) 14:178
- Caudwell, Christopher  
*Illusion and Reality.* (Communication, F. Wharton) 16:53
- Cayton, Horace R., joint author, *see* Drake, St. Claire
- Chafee, Zechariah, Jr., ed.  
*Documents on Fundamental Human Rights.* Preliminary ed., Pamphlet 3. (G. Olshausen) 19:82
- Chang, Chih-i, joint author, *see* Fei, Hsaio T'ung
- Chase, Stuart  
*The New Western Front.* (G. Hicks) 3:534  
*When the War Ends: I, The Road We Are Traveling 1914-1942.* (O. S. Loud) 6:396
- Cheney, Edward P., ed.  
*Freedom of Inquiry and Expression.* (O. K. Fraenkel) 4:114
- Childe, V. Gordon  
*Man Makes Himself.* (B. J. Stern) 4:461
- Childs, Harwood L., tr.  
*The Nazi Primer.* (L. R. Bradley) 3:538



- Cianfarra, Camille  
*The Vatican and the War.* (F. H. Smyth) 8:273
- Clagett, Marshall  
*Greek Science in Antiquity.* (D. J. Struik) 22:250
- Clapham, Sir John  
*The Bank of England.* (S. Lee) 10:211
- Clark, Colin  
*A Critique of Russian Statistics.* (M. Dobb) 4:85
- Clark, Donald Lemen  
*Rhetoric in Greco-Roman Education.* (L. R. Lind) 23:69
- Clark, G. N.  
*Science and Social Welfare in the Age of Newton.* (D. J. Struik) 2:537
- Clark, Grover  
*The Balance Sheet of Imperialism.* (F. L. Schuman) 1:265  
*A Place in the Sun.* (F. L. Schuman) 1:265
- Clemens, Samuel L.  
*The Autobiography of Mark Twain,* ed. by C. Neider. (R. Greenleaf) 24:180
- Clyde, Paul Hibbert  
*A History of the Modern and Contemporary Far East.* (W. Fieldstone) 2:564
- Coburn, Kathleen, ed., *see*  
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
- Coffman, Stanley K., Jr.  
*Imagism.* (E. L. Walton) 15:373
- Cohen, Albert K.  
*Delinquent Boys: The Culture of the Gang.* (A. K. Davis) 20:280
- Cohen, I. Bernard, ed. *see*  
Newton, Sir Isaac
- Cohen, Morris R., and  
Drabkin, I. E.  
*A Source Book in Greek Science.* (B. Farrington) 14:90
- Colbert, Evelyn S.  
*The Left Wing in Japanese Politics.* (K. Taira) 22:262
- Cole, Charles C., Jr.  
*The Social Ideals of the Northern Evangelists.* (J. Davis) 20:283
- Cole, Charles Woolsey  
*Colbert and a Century of French Mercantilism.* (V. Barbour) 4:455
- Cole, G. D. H.  
*Communism and Social Democracy, 1914-1931.* (Review article, S. Bernstein) 24:334  
*Europe, Russia and the Future.* (J. Starobin) 7:275  
*A History of Socialist Thought.* (Communication, S. Bernstein) 19:320
- Cole, Margaret  
*Beatrice Webb.* (E. J. Hobsbawm) 10:321
- Colean, Miles L.  
*American Housing.* (C. Aronovici) 9:92
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor  
*Collected Letters of Samuel Taylor Coleridge,* ed. by E. L. Griggs. (F. Ewen) 23:368  
*The Notebooks of Samuel Taylor Coleridge,* Vol. I, ed. by K. Coburn. (F. Ewen) 23:368
- Collingwood, Robin George  
*An Autobiography.* (Communication, H. W. Arndt) 4:438
- Commager, Henry Steele, ed.  
*Living Ideas in America.* (E. F. Patterson) 16:186

- Community Service Society  
*Social Work as Human Relations.* (A. H. Kirg) 14:372
- Condoide, Mikhail  
*Russian-American Trade.* (P. M. Sweezy) 11:372  
*The Soviet Financial System.* (M. Dobb) 17:83
- Cone, Carl B.  
*Burke and the Nature of Politics: The Age of the American Revolution.* (Communication, C. B. Macpherson) 22:231
- Coon, Carleton Steven  
*The Races of Europe.* (Review article, B. J. Stern) 5:173
- Coon, Carleton Steven, and others  
*Races: A Study of the Problems of Race Formation in Man.* (B. J. Stern) 15:68
- Coon, Horace  
*Money to Burn.* (T. B. Brameld) 3:272
- Coonan, Thomas L.  
*The Irish Catholic Confederacy and the Puritan Revolution.* (C. Hill) 19:275
- Cornu, Auguste  
*The Origins of Marxian Thought.* (H. F. Minz) 22:169
- Coulter, E. Merton  
*The Confederate States of America.* (H. Aptheker) 15:284  
*The South during Reconstruction.* (H. Aptheker) 12:460
- Count, Earl W., ed.  
*This Is Race.* (B. J. Stern) 15:68
- Cowley, Malcolm, and Smith, B. eds.  
*Books That Changed Our Minds.* (H. Slochower) 4(2):240
- Cox, Oliver C.  
*The Foundations of Capitalism.* (P. Alt) 24:269
- Cragg, G. R.  
*From Puritanism to the Age of Reason.* (C. Hill) 16:70
- Craig, Gordon A., and Gelbert, Felix, eds.  
*The Diplomats: 1919-1939.* (W. Hammock) 18:79
- Cranston, Maurice  
*John Locke: A Biography.* (H. Sel-sam) 22:268
- Craven, Avery Odelle  
*Civil War in the Making, 1815-1860.* (J. Tricamo) 24:85  
*The Growth of Southern Nationalism.* (B. Mandel) 18:83
- Crawford, W. Rex  
*A Century of Latin American Thought.* (S. Putnam) 9:189
- Creel, H. G.  
*Chinese Thought from Confucius to Mao Tse-tung.* (J. Needham) 18:373
- Cressman, George R., joint author, see Smith, Samuel
- Crider, John H.  
*The Bureaucrat.* (A. W. Gouldner) 9:182
- Crippen, Harlan R., ed.  
*Germany: A Self-Portrait.* (L. R. Bradley) 8:368
- Croce, Benedetto  
*Politics and Morals.* (T. A. Goudge) 10:432
- Crook, David, and Crook, Isabel  
*Revolution in a Chinese Village.* (W. Hinton) 25:64
- Crosser, Paul K.  
*Ideologies and American Labor.* (A. T. Cutler) 6:178

- Crowther, Geoffrey  
*The Economic Reconstruction of Europe.* (M. Dobb) 14:85
- Crowther, J. G.  
*Famous American Men of Science.* (F. Birch) 2:141  
*The Social Relations of Science.* (A. Sandow) 5:392
- Cunha, Euclides da  
*Rebellion in the Backlands.* (L. C. Kaplan) 8:278 (Article, S. Putnam) 7:321
- Curtiss, John S.  
*An Appraisal of the Protocols of Zion.* (B. J. Stern) 6:388
- Dahl, Robert A., Haire, M., and Lazarsfeld, P. F.  
*Social Science Research on Business: Product and Potential.* (H. B. Davis) 25:177
- Dahl, Robert A., and Lindblom, C. E.  
*Politics, Economics and Welfare.* (E. F. Patterson) 18:270
- Darwin, Charles  
*The Autobiography of Charles Darwin and Selected Letters,* ed. by F. Darwin. (D. R. Newth) 24:278
- Dauer, Manning J.  
*The Adams Federalists.* (E. P. Douglass) 20:367
- Daugert, Stanley Matthew  
*The Philosophy of Thorstein Veblen.* (R. Ginger) 17:75
- Dautry, Jean, and Scheler, Lucien, eds.  
*Le comité central républicain des vingt arrondissements.* (Review article, S. Bernstein) 24:334
- Davidson, Elizabeth H.  
*Child Labor Legislation in the Southern Textile States.* (K. D. Lumpkin) 3:553
- Davies, Godfrey  
*The Restoration of Charles II.* (C. Hill) 21:172
- Davies, Joseph E.  
*Mission to Moscow.* (E. J. Simmons) 6:164
- Davis, Allison, and others  
*Deep South: A Social Anthropological Study of Caste and Class.* (A. Brown) 7:188
- Davis, Kingsley  
*The Population of India and Pakistan.* (C. Seipp) 16:79
- Davis, Michael M.  
*Medical Care for Tomorrow.* (E. Chapin) 20:364
- Davy, Norman, ed.  
*British Scientific Literature in the Seventeenth Century.* (S. F. Mason) 19:184
- De Beer, G. R., ed.  
*Evolution.* (A. Sandow) 4:548
- Debo, Angie  
*And Still the Waters Run.* (Review article, B. J. Stern) 5:173
- De Francis, John  
*Nationalism and Language Reform in China.* (Communication, M. Swadesh) 16:273
- DeGre, Gerard L.  
*Society and Ideology.* (A. W. Gouldner) 8:271
- Del Bo, Giuseppe, ed.  
*La Comune di Parigi.* (Review article, S. Bernstein) 22:331  
*La Première Internationale: périodiques, 1864-1877.* (Review article, S. Bernstein) 22:331

- Demaree, Albert Lowther  
*The American Agricultural Press, 1819-1860.* (S. Archer) 5:191
- Demerath, Nicholas J., joint author, *see* Vance, Rupert B.
- Dennis, Wayne, and others  
*Current Trends in Psychological Theory.* (F. H. Bartlett) 18:276
- Desai, A. R.  
*Rural Sociology in India.* (S. A. Shah) 25:182
- de Schweinitz, Karl  
*England's Road to Social Security.* (M. Morris) 13:84
- Deutsch, Albert  
*The Mentally Ill in America.* (B. F. Riess) 1:575
- Deutscher, Isaac  
*The Great Contest: Russia and the West.* (Review article, R. Schlesinger) 25:245
- Dewey, John  
*Experience and Education.* (H. D. Langford) 2:543  
*Problems of Men.* (H. Selsam) 11:187
- De Witt, Norman Wentworth  
*Epicurus and His Philosophy.* (B. Farrington) 19:64
- Diamond, Sigmund  
*The Reputation of the American Businessman.* (H. O'Connor) 20:276
- Dickens, Arthur Geoffrey  
*Thomas Cromwell and the English Reformation.* (C. Hill) 24:364
- Dickinson, H. D.  
*The Economics of Socialism.* (M. Dobb) 4:447
- Diderot, Denis  
*Diderot, Interpreter of Nature. Selected Writings.* (H. F. Mins) 2:556
- Dirksen, Herbert von  
*Moscow, Tokyo, London.* (D. N. Pritt) 18:75
- Dobb, Maurice  
*Political Economy and Capitalism.* (L. Thompson) 2:270  
*Studies in the Development of Capitalism.* (P. Zagorin) 12:278 and (Communication, P. M. Sweczy) 14:134
- Dobriansky, Lev. E.  
*Veblenism: A New Critique.* (A. K. Davis) 23:66
- Dodd, Edwin Merrick  
*American Business Corporations until 1860.* (J. H. Lanman) 19:280
- Dodd, Martha  
*Thorough Embassy Eyes.* (L. R. Bradley) 3:538
- Dodge, G. H.  
*The Political Theory of the Huguenots of the Dispersion.* (C. Hill) 13:273
- Domar, Evsey D.  
*Essays in the Theory of Economic Growth.* (Communication, J. P. Henderson) 22:144
- Dombrowski, James  
*The Early Days of Christian Socialism in America.* (S. Sillen) 1:441
- Donald, David, ed.  
*Why the North Won the Civil War.* (M. Shortred) 25:356
- Donald, Henderson H.  
*The Negro Freedman.* (B. Mandel) 18:83

- Dorson, Richard M.  
*Negro Folktales in Michigan.* (R. Ames) 22:258
- Douglass, Elisha P.  
*Rebels and Democrats.* (C. A. Madison) 19:350
- Douglass, Frederick  
*Life and Writings*, ed. by P. S. Foner. (Vol. I-II, W. E. B. Du Bois) 15:351 (Vol. IV, B. Mandel) 19:278
- Drabkin, I. E., joint author, *see* Cohen, Morris R.
- Drake, Joseph T.  
*The Aged in American Society.* (B. C. Reynolds) 23:176
- Drake, St. Claire, and Cayton, H. R.  
*Black Metropolis, a Study of Negro Life in a Northern City.* (H. Aptheker) 10:217
- Dreyer, J. L. E.  
*A History of Astronomy from Thales to Kepler.* Revised edition. (D. J. Struik) 22:250
- Du Bois, Cora  
*Social Forces in Southeast Asia.* (G. Hagelberg) 13:361
- Duff, J. Wight  
*A Literary History of Rome.* (L. R. Lind) 19:66
- Dugdale, Giles  
*William Barnes of Dorset.* (G. W. Sherman) 19:90
- Duhem, Pierre  
*The Aim and Structure of Physical Theory.* (H. Freistadt) 19:85
- Dulles, Foster Rhea  
*Forty Years of American-Japanese Relations.* (V. A. Yakhontoff) 2:119
- Labor in America.* (A. Rochester) 14:80
- The Road to Teheran.* (J. Starobin) 8:359
- Dunham, Barrows  
*Giant in China.* (J. Lewis) 17:377  
*Man Against Myth.* (J. Lewis) 11:379
- Dunlop, John T.  
*Wage Determination under Trade Unions.* (F. Blaine) 8:362
- Dunn, L. C., ed.  
*Genetics in the 20th Century.* (D. R. Newth) 17:89
- Durant, Will  
*The Life of Greece.* (C. Obermeyer) 4(3):248
- Durkheim, Emile  
*Socialism and Saint-Simon.* (Review article, S. Bernstein) 24:334
- Dutt, R. Palme  
*Britain in the World Front.* (A. R. Sweezy) 7:268  
*World Politics, 1918-1936.* (L. Huberman) 1:567
- Dvorin, Eugene P.  
*Racial Separation in South Africa.* (M. A. Jaspán) 18:93
- East, Robert A.  
*Business Enterprise in the American Revolutionary Era.* (I. Mark) 5:287
- Eaton, Clement  
*A History of the Southern Confederacy.* (B. Mandel) 18:344
- Eaton, Joseph W.  
*Exploring Tomorrow's Agriculture.* (A. Rochester) 9:94
- Ebenstein, William  
*The German Record, a Political Portrait.* (H. R. Crippen) 10:199



- An Economic Program for American Democracy*, by Seven Harvard and Tufts Economists. (A. T. Cutler) 3:254
- Edel, Abraham  
*Ethical Judgment—The Use of Science in Ethics*. (J. Lewis) 20:266  
*The Theory and Practice of Philosophy*. (G. Muratore) 10:332
- Edwards, Corwin D., ed.  
*A Cartel Policy for the United Nations*. (H. B. Davis) 11:85
- Eells, J. S., Jr.  
*The Touchstone of Matthew Arnold*. (A. Briggs) 21:187
- Egbert, Donald Drew, and Persons, Stow, eds.  
*Socialism and American Life*. (Review article, S. Bernstein) 18:193
- Einstein, Albert  
*Out of My Later Years*. (L. Weisner) 14:353
- Eiseley, Loren  
*Darwin's Century*. (D. R. Newth) 24:278
- Eisenstein, Elizabeth L.  
*The First Professional Revolutionist, Filippo Michele Buonarroti*. (Review article, S. Bernstein) 24:334
- Ellmann, Richard  
*James Joyce*. (G. Ernest) 24:271
- Elkins, Stanley M.  
*Slavery: A Problem in American Institutional and Intellectual Life*. (Review article, E. D. Genovese) 25:38
- Ellis, Howard S., ed.  
*A Survey of Contemporary Economics*. (M. Dobb) 13:368
- Elsie, Gerald F.  
*Aristotle's Poetics*. (L. B. Lind) 25:77
- Engels, Friderich  
*Engels on "Capital"*. Tr. and ed. by L. E. Mins. (A. Lowe) 3:266
- Engels, Friedrich, joint author, see Marx, Karl
- Epstein, Israel  
*The Unfinished Revolution in China*. (J. Bicknell) 13:182
- Erdman, David V.  
*Blake: Prophet Against Empire*. (E. B. Burgum) 19:283
- Eulenberg-Wiener, Renée  
*Fearfully and Wonderfully Made*. (W. B. Cannon) 3:115
- Evans, D. Luther  
*Essentials of a Liberal Education*. (M. Schlauch) 7:374
- Ewing, Cortez A. M.  
*Primary Elections in the South, a Study in Uniparty Politics*. (E. Beechert) 18:267
- Ezekiel, Mordecai  
*Jobs for All, Through Industrial Expansion*. (D. Jennings) 4:93
- Fairbanks, John K., ed.  
*Chinese Thought and Institutions*, (R. Suter) 22:276
- Fairley, Barker  
*Goethe's Faust: Six Essays*. (F. Ewen) 18:340  
*Heinrich Heine: An Interpretation*. (F. Ewen) 20:376
- Farber, Marvin, joint ed., see Sellars, Roy Wood
- Farmer, Paul  
*France Reviews Its Revolutionary Origins*. (S. Bernstein) 10:193



- Farnham, Marynia F., joint author, *see* Lundberg, Ferdinand
- Farrington, Benjamin  
*Francis Bacon*. (B. J. Stern) 14:284  
*Science and History in the Ancient World*. (A. D. Winspear) 4:458
- Faulkner, Harold U.  
*The Decline of Laissez Faire*. (T. Brown) 16:370
- Fei, Hsaio t'ung, and Chang Chih-i  
*Earthbound China: A Study of Rural Economy in Yunnan*. (C. W. Shuh) 10:421
- Fellner, William  
*Competition Among the Few*. (M. Blaug) 15:359  
*Trends and Cycles in Economic Activity*. (Communication, V. Perlo) 22:239
- Fellows, Otis E., and Torrey, Norman L., eds.  
*Diderot Studies*. (J. Nahem) 15:188
- Fernau, F. W.  
*Moslems on the March*. (S. Husain) 20:261
- Feuer, Lewis S.  
*Spinoza and the Rise of Liberalism*. (Communication, T. De Vries) 22:356
- Field, Philip M., joint author, *see* Perazich, George
- Filler, Louis  
*The Crusade Against Slavery, 1830-1860*. (H. Aptheker) 25:360
- Fine, Sidney  
*Laissez Faire and the General-Welfare State*. (S. Bernstein) 21:264
- Fink, Z. S., ed., *see* Wordsworth, Christopher
- Finkelstein, Sidney  
*Art and Society*. (E. B. Burgum) 12:287  
*How Music Expresses Ideas*. (E. Simon) 20:160  
*Jazz: A People's Music*. (N. Cazden) 13:186
- Fischer, Eric  
*The Passing of the European Age*. (J. Starobin) 8:359
- Fisher, A. G. B.  
*Economic Progress and Social Security*. (V. Shlakman) 10:412
- Fisher, Harold H.  
*America and Russia in the World Community*. (H. F. Ward) 11:182
- Fisher, Miles Mark  
*Negro Slave Songs in the United States*. (Communication, L. Barnes) 19:340
- Fledderus, Mary L., and van Kleeck, M.  
*Technology and Livelihood*. (F. Blaine) 8:362
- Fleisher, Wilfred  
*Sweden: The Welfare State*. (B. G. Gustafsson) 22:253
- Fletcher, Joseph  
*Morals and Medicine*. (S. H. Fritchman) 20:179
- Flexner, Eleanor  
*Century of Struggle: The Woman's Rights Movement in the United States*. (D. R. Blumberg) 25:90
- Flores, Angel, ed.  
*Henrik Ibsen, a Marxist Analysis*. (L. Reade) 3:274
- Florinsky, Michael  
*Russia: A History and an Interpretation*. (W. A. Williams) 19:346

- Flynn, John T.  
*Men of Wealth.* (H. O'Connor) 5:280
- Foerster, Norman, and others  
*Literary Scholarship, Its Aims and Methods.* (M. Schlauch) 6:94
- Foner, Philip S.  
*Mark Twain: Social Critic.* (R. Greenleaf) 24:180
- Foner, Philip S., ed., *see* Douglass Frederick; Jefferson, Thomas
- Footman, David  
*Ferdinand Lassalle, Romantic Revolutionary.* (S. Bernstein) 13:87
- Ford, Alan W.  
*The Anglo-Iranian Oil Dispute of 1951-1952.* (D. N. Pritt) 19:167
- Ford, James W.  
*The Negro and the Democratic Front.* (H. Aptheker) 4:102
- Foster, William Z.  
*Outline Political History of the Americas.* (Communication, G. Muratore) 16:60
- Fox, Ralph  
*The Novel and the People.* (J. Bicknell) 10:300
- Fraenkel, Ernest  
*Military Occupation and the Rule of Law.* (D. Van Abbe) 10:214
- Frank, Joseph  
*The Levellers.* (C. Hill) 21:172
- Frank, Philipp  
*Between Physics and Philosophy.* (Article, L. S. Feuer) 5:222  
*Einstein, His Life and Times.* (Communication, L. S. Feuer) 11:259; (Review, M. Bunge) 15:89  
*Relativity—A Richer Truth.* (M. Bunge) 17:266
- Frank, Waldo  
*Birth of a World: Bolivar in Terms of His Peoples.* (H. Olden) 16:92
- Frankel, S. Herbert  
*The Economic Impact on Underdeveloped Societies.* (V. B. Singh) 20:175
- Frankfort, Henri  
*The Birth of Civilization in the Ancient Near East.* (F. Schoenfeld) 17:175
- Frankfort, Henri, and others  
*The Intellectual Adventure of Early Mankind.* (V. G. Childe) 12:260
- Frazier, E. Franklin  
*Black Bourgeoisie.* (E. E. Dorsey) 22:69  
*Race and Cultural Contacts in the Modern World.* (E. F. Patterson) 21:359
- Freidel, Frank  
*Francis Lieber: Nineteenth-Century Liberal.* (C. A. Madison) 12:448
- Freyre, Gilberto  
*The Masters and the Slaves.* (J. Da Silva) 11:201
- Fritz, Kurt von, *see* von Fritz, Kurt
- Frolov, Y. P.  
*Pavlov and His School.* (R. Gley) 4:116
- Fromm, Erich  
*Escape from Freedom.* (F. H. Bartlett) 6:187  
*Man for Himself.* (J. Furst and H. Selsam) 12:472
- Fung Yu-lan  
*A History of Chinese Philosophy.* (J. Needham) 19:268
- Furst, Joseph  
*The Neurotic: His Inner and Outer Worlds.* (A. Starr) 18:377;

- (Article, S. Cohen, R. Johnson and R. West) 21:98
- Gallagher, Buell G.  
*Color and Conscience: The Irrepressible Conflict.* (O. C. Cox) 11:281
- Gallie, W. B.  
*Peirce and Pragmatism.* (I. L. Horowitz) 19:68
- Garner, Ross  
*Henry Vaughan.* (C. Hill) 25:280
- Garnett, Christopher Browne, Jr.  
*Wisdom in Conduct.* (J. Miller) 5:87
- Gay, Peter  
*The Dilemma of Democratic Socialism.* (W. Hammock) 18:255
- Gee, Wilson  
*The Social Economics of Agriculture.* (A. Rochester) 7:284
- Geiger, George R.  
*John Dewey: In Perspective.* (H. Selsam) 24:176
- Geiringer, Karl  
*The Bach Family.* (N. Cazden) 19:362
- Geismar, Maxwell  
*Writers in Crisis, the American Novel Between Two Wars.* (A. D. Snyder) 6:380
- Gellhorn, Walter  
*Individual Freedom and Governmental Restraints.* (G. Olshausen) 22:80  
*Security, Loyalty, and Science.* (F. S. Freeman) 15:174
- Gerber, Richard  
*Utopian Fantasy: A Study of English Utopian Fiction Since the End of the Nineteenth Century.* (A. L. Morton) 23:166
- Gershoy, Leo  
*From Despotism to Revolution, 1763-1789.* (S. Bernstein) 10:193
- Gerth, Hans, ed., *see* International, First
- Gibson, Hugh, joint author, *see* Hoover, Herbert
- Gibson, William Marion  
*Aliens and the Law.* (Review article, B. J. Stern) 5:173
- Gideonse, Harry D.  
*The Higher Learning in a Democracy.* (H. D. Langford) 2:543
- Gilbert, Felix, joint ed., *see* Craig, Gordon A.
- Gillman, Joseph M.  
*The Falling Rate of Profit: Marx's Law and Its Significance to Twentieth-Century Capitalism.* (Discussed in articles by Denis) 23:298; (Dobb) 23:97 (Mattick) 23:27 (Pesenti) 23:233 (Robinson) 23:104
- Ginger, Ray  
*Altgeld's America.* (B. Mandel) 23:273
- Ginsberg, Morris  
*Reason and Unreason in Society.* (A. W. Gouldner) 13:278
- Ginzberg, Eli  
*The Illusion of Economic Stability.* (A. T. Cutler) 4:90  
*The Negro Potential.* (E. Kaiser) 20:361
- Ginzberg, Eli, and Bray, D. W.  
*The Uneducated.* (A. K. Davis) 18:89
- Glackens, Ira  
*William Glackens and the Ashcan Group.* (L. Harap) 22:171

- Glass, D. V.  
*Population Policies and Movements in Europe.* (W. O. Brown) 5:272
- Gleason J. H.  
*The Genesis of Russophobia in Great Britain.* (C. Hill) 16:281
- Going, Allen J.  
*Bourbon Democracy in Alabama.* (H. Aptheker) 16:356
- Golden, Clinton S., and Ruttenberg, Harold J.  
*The Dynamics of Industrial Democracy.* (L. Dowling) 6:383
- Goldman, Eric F.  
*Rendezvous with Destiny, A History of Modern American Reform.* (C. A. Madison) 17:183
- Goldschmidt, Richard B.  
*Understanding Heredity.* (A. G. Morton) 17:279
- Goodrich, Carter  
*Government Promotion of American Canals and Railroads, 1800-1890.* (Review article, E. D. Genovesc) 25:38
- Goodrich, Carter and others  
*Migration and Economic Opportunity.* (H. David) 1:417
- Goodrich, Leland M., and Carroll, M. J., eds.  
*Documents on American Foreign Relations: July, 1942-June, 1943.* (V. H. Bernstein) 9:177
- Gordon, Milton M.  
*Social Class in American Sociology.* (O. C. Cox) 24:280
- Graeber, Isacque, and Britt, S. H.  
*Jews in the Gentile World.* (B. J. Stern) 6:388
- Grajdanzev, Andrew J.  
*Modern Korea.* (A. Evenitsky) 11:396
- Gramsci, Antonio  
*Gli intellettuali e l'organizzazione della cultura.* (G. Muratore) 15:275  
*Lettere dal carcere.* (G. Muratore) 13:79  
*Il materialismo storico e la filosofia di Benedetto Croce.* (G. Muratore) 13:79  
*The Modern Prince, and Other Writings.* (H. F. Mins) 22:283  
*Note sul Machiavelli.* (G. Muratore) 15:275  
*The Open Marxism of Antonio Gramsci,* tr. and annotated by C. Marzani. (H. F. Mins) 22:283  
*Il risorgimento.* (G. Muratore) 15:275
- Granick, David  
*Management of the Industrial Firm in the U.S.S.R.* (M. Dobb) 19:376
- Graubard Stephen Richards  
*British Labour and the Russian Revolution, 1917-1924.* (E. J. Hobsbawm) 23:168
- Gray, George W.  
*Science at War.* (N. Levinson) 8:380
- Gray, Ronald D.  
*Goethe the Alchemist.* (F. Ewen) 18:340
- Greene, D. J.  
*The Politics of Samuel Johnson.* (A. Briggs) 25:285
- Greene, Evarts Boutell  
*The Revolutionary Generation, 1763-1790.* (S. Bernstein) 10:193
- Greenleaf, William, *see* Nevins, Allan

- Greenway, John  
*American Folksongs of Protest.* (Communication, L. Barnes) 19:341
- Gregory, Charles O., joint author, *see* Sharp, Malcolm
- Gregory, James S., and Shave, D. W.  
*The U.S.S.R., a Geographical Survey.* (W. Mandel) 11:291
- Greiner, Martin  
*Zwischen Biedermeier und Bourgeoisie: Ein Kapitel deutscher Literaturgeschichte.* (F. Ewen) 20:376
- Grene, David  
*Man in His Pride: A Study in the Political Philosophy of Thucydides and Plato.* (B. Farrington) 16:87
- Grib, V.  
*Balzac.* (Communication, E. B. Burgum) 2:107
- Griffin, John I.  
*Strikes: A Study in Quantitative Economics.* (G. Blair) 5:83
- Griggs, Earl Leslie, ed., *see* Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
- Grimes, Alan P.  
*The Political Liberalism of the New York Nation.* (C. A. Madison) 17:358
- Hagen, Paul  
*Will Germany Crack?* (R. A. Brady) 7:175
- Haggin, B. H.  
*Music in "The Nation."* (N. Cazden) 14:366
- Hague, D. C., ed.  
*Stability and Progress in the World Economy.* (R. Bellamy) 25:168
- Haines, Helen E.  
*What's in a Novel.* (A. D. Snyder) 6:380
- Haire, Mason, joint author, *see* Dahl, Robert A.
- Halbwachs, M.  
*The Psychology of Social Class.* (A. K. Davis) 24:273
- Haldane, J. B. S.  
*New Paths in Genetics.* (L. C. Dunn) 7:178
- Hall, A. R.  
*The Scientific Revolution, 1500-1800.* (D. J. Struik) 22:250
- Hall, John W., joint author, *see* Beardsley, Richard K.
- Hall, Vernon, Jr.  
*Renaissance Literary Criticism.* (R. M. Krapp) 10:426
- Halle, Fannina  
*Women in the Soviet East.* (M. I. Lamont) 3:279
- Hallgren, Mauritz  
*The Tragic Fallacy.* (M. S. Stewart) 2:116
- Hamburger, L.  
*How Nazi Germany Has Controlled Business.* (M. Dobb) 9:378
- Hammer, Ellen J.  
*The Struggle for Indo-China.* (J. R. Starobin) 19:180
- Hammond, Bray  
*Banks and Politics in America from the Revolution to the Civil War.* (Review article, F. A. Shannon) 24:246
- Hammond, J. L.  
*Gladstone and the Irish Nation.* (H. J. Laski) 3:401



- Hansen, Alvin H.  
*Economic Policy and Full Employment*. (K. May) 11:376  
*Full Recovery or Stagnation*. (A. T. Cutler) 3:254
- Hansen, Marcus Leo  
*The Atlantic Migration, 1607-1860*. (Review article, B. J. Stern) 5:173  
*The Immigrant in American History*. (Review article, B. J. Stern) 5:173
- Harap, Louis  
*Social Roots of the Arts*. (E. B. Burgum) 14:379
- Hardy, Evelyn  
*Thomas Hardy: A Critical Biography*. (G. W. Sherman) 20:169
- Harrington, Milton  
*A Biological Approach to the Problem of Abnormal Behavior*. (O. Klineberg) 2:427
- Harris, Abram L.  
*Economics and Social Reform*. (P. Alt) 23:88  
*The Negro as Capitalist*. (E. C. Holmes) 1:260
- Harris, Seymour E.  
*John Maynard Keynes: Economist and Policy Maker*. (J. M. Gillmar.) 20:188
- Harris, Seymour E., ed.  
*Schumpeter: Social Scientist*. (E. J. Hobsbawm) 19:71
- Harrison, Marvin  
*Town and Country in Brazil*. (M. Halperin) 21:361
- Hart, Albert Gailord, joint author, see Hicks, J. R.
- Hart, Henry, ed.  
*The Writer in a Changing World*. (B. Smith) 2:273
- Hart, James  
*The American Presidency in Action: 1789*. (R. B. Nye) 14:172
- Hart, Joseph K.  
*Mind in Transition*. (H. D. Langford) 2:543
- Harvard University  
*General Education in a Free Society*. (G. Le Roy) 10:305
- Hassmann, Heinrich  
*Oil in the Soviet Union*. (H. O'Connor) 21:90
- Hayes, Carlton J. H.  
*A Generation of Materialism: 1871-1900*. (H. Selsam) 6:169
- Hayes, H. Gordon  
*Spending, Saving, and Employment*. (A. R. Sweezy) 10:410
- Hayes, Rutherford B., see Rubin, Louis D., Jr., ed.
- Hazard, John N.  
*Soviet Housing Law*. (H. Moore) 4(2):245
- Hazard, Paul  
*The European Mind: The Critical Years 1680-1715*. (C. Hill) 18:253
- Hechinger, Fred M.  
*The Big Red Schoolhouse*. (I. Black) 23:277
- Helm, MacKinley  
*Man of Fire: J. C. Orozco*. (C. Humboldt) 18:175
- Hemingway, Ernest  
*The Old Man and the Sea*. (Article, L. L. Barnes) 17:1
- Hendrickson, Roy F.  
*Food "Crisis."* (A. Rochester) 8:172
- Henry, Robert Selph  
*The Story of Reconstruction*. (M. Gottlieb) 2:539



- Heróles, Jesús Reyes  
*El Liberalismo Mexicano*, Tomo I,  
*Los Orígenes*. (M. Halperin)  
21:361
- Herrick, C. Judson  
*The Evolution of Human Nature*.  
(F. H. Bartlett) 21:353
- Herskovits, Melville  
*Acculturation*. (Review article, B.  
J. Stern) 5:173
- Herzen, Alexander  
*From the Other Shore; and, The  
Russian People and Socialism*. (S.  
Bernstein) 21:264
- Hicks, Granville  
*I Like America*. (C. Lamont) 3:251
- Hicks, J. R., and Hart, A. G.  
*The Social Framework of the  
American Economy*. (J. A. Wolf-  
ard) 10:317
- Hicks, John D., joint author, *see*  
Saloutos, Theodore.
- Hilger, Gustav, and Meyer, Alfred  
G.  
*The Incompatible Allies: German-  
Soviet Relations, 1918-1941*. (D.  
N. Pritt) 18:286
- Hill, Christopher  
*Economic Problems of the Church:  
From Archbishop Whitgift (1583)  
to the Long Parliament (1640)*.  
(H. F. Ward) 22:184
- Hine, Robert V.  
*California's Utopian Colonies*. (A.  
L. Morton) 19:81
- Hirschmann, Ira A.  
*The Members Still Burn*. (F. Ewen)  
14:82
- Ho, Ping-ti  
*Studies on the Population of Chi-  
na*. (K. Buchanan) 25:157
- Hocking, W. E., and others  
*Preface to Philosophy: Textbook*.  
(G. Muratore) 10:332
- Hofstadter, Richard  
*Social Darwinism in American  
Thought, 1860-1915*. (J. W.  
Cohen) 9:369
- Hogben, Lancelot  
*Mathematics for the Million*. (J. L.  
Doob) 1:577  
*Political Arithmetic*. (W. O. Brown)  
3:264  
*Science for the Citizen* (D. J.  
Struik) 3:544
- Hohlfeld, A. R.  
*Fifty Years With Goethe, 1901-  
1951*. (F. Ewen) 18:340
- Holden, W. P.  
*Anti-Puritan Satire, 1572-1642*. (C.  
Hill) 21:172
- Holland, William L., ed.  
*Asian Nationalism and the West*.  
(H. Martin) 18:352
- Holland, William L., and Mitchell,  
K. L.  
*Problems of the Pacific, 1936*. (T.  
A. Bisson) 3:117
- Hollis, Ernest Victor  
*Philanthropic Foundations and  
Higher Education*. (T. B. Bra-  
meld) 3:272
- Holmes, Eugene Clay  
*Social Philosophy and the Social  
Mind: A Study of the Genetic  
Methods of J. M. Baldwin, G. H.  
Mead and J. E. Boodin* (E. F.  
Guthrie) 8:187
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Jr., and  
Pollock, Sir Frederick  
*Holmes-Pollock Letters*, ed. by  
Mark de Wolfe Howe. (H. F.  
Mins, Jr.) 7:180

- Holmes, S. J.  
*The Negro's Struggle for Survival.* (W. O. Brown) 2:280
- Hook, Sidney  
*From Hegel to Marx.* (H. Slochower) 1:249
- Hooton, Ernest Albert  
*Apes, Men and Morons.* (M. F. Ashley-Montagu) 2:282  
*Why Men Behave Like Apes and Vice Versa.* (Review article, B. J. Stern) 5:173
- Hoover, Herbert, and Gibson, Hugh  
*The Problems of Lasting Peace.* (M. U. Schappes) 7:184
- Horney, Karen  
*Our Inner Conflicts.* (M. Burgum) 10:96  
*Self Analysis.* (B. S. Robbins) 6:185
- Horowitz, Irving Louis  
*The Idea of War and Peace in Contemporary Philosophy.* (J. Lewis) 22:187
- Hotchkiss, George Burton  
*Milestones of Marketing.* (J. Jeffreys) 3:426
- Hough, Robert L.  
*The Quiet Rebel: William Dean Howells as Social Commentator.* (R. Greenleaf) 24:378
- Houghton, Walter E.  
*The Victorian Frame of Mind: 1830-1870.* (J. Bicknell) 25:75
- Howard, Leon  
*Victorian Knight-Errant: A Study of the Early Literary Career of James Russell Lowell.* (C. Humboldt) 18:77
- Howe, Mark de Wolfe, ed., see Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Jr.
- Howell, Wilbur Samuel  
*Logic and Rhetoric in England 1500-1700.* (B. Manning) 21:86
- Huang Sung-k'ang  
*Lu Hsün and the New Culture Movement of Modern China.* (R. Suter) 24:90
- Hubbard, G. E.  
*Eastern Industrialization and its Effect on the West.* (V. A. Yak-hontoff) 4(2):221
- Hubbard, L. E.  
*Soviet Labour and Industry.* (M. Dobb) 8:262
- Hubbell, Jay B.  
*The South in American Literature, 1607-1900.* (R. Greenleaf) 19:378
- Huberman, Leo  
*The Labor Spy Racket.* (R. W. Dunn) 2:135  
*Man's Worldly Goods.* (A. T. Cutler) 1:440  
*The Truth About Socialism.* (E. J. Hobsbawm) 14:351  
*We, the People.* Rev. ed. (P. M. Sweezy) 12:450
- Hughes, Emmet John  
*The Church and the Liberal Society.* (F. H. Smyth) 8:273
- Humphrey, Norman Daymond, joint author, see Lee, Alfred McClung
- Hurwitz, Harold Lawrence  
*Theodore Roosevelt and Labor in New York State, 1880-1900.* (S. Benison) 9:381
- Hutchins, Robert M.  
*Education for Freedom.* (M. Schlauch) 7:374
- Hutchinson, Keith  
*The Decline and Fall of British Capitalism.* (R. P. Dutt) 14:276

- Hutchison, T. W.  
*The Significance and Basic Postulates of Economic Theory.* (Communication, M. Dobb) 3:389
- Hutt, Allen  
*The Post-war History of the British Working Class.* (D. W. Douglas) 2:549
- Huxley, Julian  
*Evolution: The Modern Synthesis.* (A. Sandow) 8:90  
*Heredity East and West.* (J. Pearse) 14:265  
*Man Stands Alone.* (C. Lamont) 5:393
- Hyde, Walter Woodburn  
*Paganism to Christianity in the Roman Empire.* (M. Reinhold) 11:302
- Ikonnikov, Alexei A.  
*Myaskovsky: His Life and Work.* (N. Cazden) 11:286
- Indonesia. Ministry of Foreign Affairs  
*Asia-Africa Speaks from Bandung.* (M. A. Jaspán) 21:279
- Infield, Henrik  
*Cooperative Communities at Work.* (E. Bert) 10:311  
*Cooperative Living in Palestine.* (E. Bert) 10:311
- Ingersoll, Robert G.  
*The Letters of Robert G. Ingersoll.* Ed. by Eva Ingersoll Wakefield. (C. A. Madison) 15:354
- Innes, John W.  
*Class Fertility Trends in England and Wales, 1876-1934* (W. O. Brown) 3:264
- Institute of Labor Studies  
*Yearbook of American Labor, I: War Labor Policies.* (R. W. Dunn) 9:277
- International Conference on Land Tenure, Madison, Wisconsin, 1951  
*Land Tenure: Proceedings.* Ed. by K. H. Parsons and others. (A. Bose) 21:183
- International, First  
*The First International: Minutes of the Hague Congress of 1872.* Ed. and tr. by Hans Gerth. (Review article, S. Bernstein) 22:331
- International Labour Office  
*Social Problems in Agriculture.* (A. Rochester) 3:556  
*Studies in War Economics.* (A. T. Cutler) 5:396
- Isaacs, Jacob  
*The Background of Modern Poetry.* (R. H. Robbins) 17:281
- Jackson, Sidney L.  
*America's Struggle for Free Schools.* (A. Rubinstein) 6:292
- Jackson, T. A.  
*Charles Dickens, the Progress of a Radical.* (B. D. N. Grebanier) 2:554
- Jacobs, Melville, and Stern, B. J.  
*Outline of Anthropology.* (C. Dover) 13:177
- Jacoby, Erich H.  
*Agrarian Unrest in Southeast Asia.* (G. Hagelberg) 13:361
- Jaffa, Harry W.  
*Crisis of the House Divided.* (M. Shortreed) 25:356
- Jahoda, Marie, joint author, see Ackerman, Nathan
- Jandy, Edward C.  
*Charles Horton Cooley: His Life and Social Theory.* (E. F. Guthrie) 8:378

- Jarrell, Hampton M.  
*Wade Hampton and the Negro*. (E. Kaiser) 16:352
- Jasny, Naum  
*The Socialized Agriculture of the USSR*. (L. Harris) 15:181  
*The Soviet Price System*. (M. Dobb) 17:83  
*Soviet Prices of Producers' Goods*. (M. David) 18:92
- Jeans, Sir James  
*Physics and Philosophy*. (L. Weisner) 8:287
- Jefferson, Thomas  
*Notes of the State of Virginia*; ed. by W. Peden. (E. P. Douglass) 20:367  
*Thomas Jefferson, Selections from his Writings*; ed. by P. S. Foner. (S. Bernstein) 7:379
- Jellinek, Frank  
*The Paris Commune of 1871*. (S. Bernstein) 2:423
- Jensen, Merrill  
*The Nation: A History of the United States during the Confederation*. (S. Heller) 17:81
- Joad, C. E. M.  
*Guide to the Philosophy of Morals and Politics*. (E. C. Holmes) 3:420
- Johnson, Hewlett  
*The Soviet Power*. (Review article, B. J. Stern) 5:173
- Johnson, Samuel A.  
*The Battle Cry of Freedom*. (V. della Chiesa) 20:87
- Jones, Howard Mumford  
*Education and World Tragedy*. (J. Stephen) 12:462  
*The Pursuit of Happiness*. (R. M. Lovett) 17:356
- Jordan, Constantin N.  
*The Romanian Oil Industry*. (H. O'Connor) 21:90
- Jordan, Weymouth T.  
*Ante-bellum Alabama*. (Review article, E. D. Genovese) 24:53
- Jordy, William H.  
*Henry Adams, Scientific Historian*. (R. Greenleaf) 17:185
- Joseph, Bernard  
*British Rule in Palestine*. (F. Ewen) 14:82
- Josephson, Matthew  
*The Politicos, 1865-1896*. (H. David) 3:409
- Joughin, Jean J.  
*The Paris Commune in French Politics, 1871-1880*. (S. Bernstein) 21:264
- Joyce, James  
*Finnegans Wake*. (Article, M. Schlauch) 2:482
- Joyce, Stanislaus  
*My Brother's Keeper: James Joyce's Early Years*. (G. Ernest) 24:271
- Kahin, George McTurnan  
*The Asian-African Conference: Bandung, Indonesia, 1955*. (M. A. Jaspan) 21:279  
*Nationalism and Revolution in Indonesia*. (R. S. Root) 18:180
- Kahl, Joseph A.  
*The American Class Structure*. (H. L. Orbach) 22:278
- Kahn, Ludwig W.  
*Social Ideals in German Literature, 1770-1830*. (H. Slochower) 2:557
- Kallen, Horace M.  
*A Study of Liberty*. (J. Lewis) 25:183

- Kaplan, Abraham, joint author, *see* Lasswell, Harold D.
- Kapp, K. William  
*The Social Costs of Private Enterprise*. (D. J. McClurg) 17:79
- Kardiner, Abram  
*The Individual and his Society*. (K. Davis) 4(2):227  
*The Individual and his Society*; 2nd ed. (M. Burgum) 11:80  
*The Psychological Frontiers of Society*. (M. Burgum) 11:80  
*The Traumatic Neuroses of War*. (M. Maskin) 6:82
- Karim, A. K. Nazmul  
*Changing Society in India and Pakistan*. (S. A. Shah) 22:375
- Karson, Marc  
*American Labor Unions and Politics, 1900-1918*. (R. Nixon) 23:84
- Kartun, Derek  
*Africa! Africa! A Continent Rises to its Feet*. (M. A. Jaspán) 20:91
- Kaufmann, Walter H.  
*Monarchism in the Weimar Republic*. (R. Pascal) 19:374
- Kaun, Alexander, and Simmons, E. J., eds.  
*Slavic Studies*. (D. Brewster) 8:88
- Kautsky, Karl  
*Communism in Central Europe in the Time of the Reformation*. (P. Zagorin) 25:187  
*Foundations of Christianity*. (A. Robertson) 18:187  
*Thomas More and his Utopia*. (P. Zagorin) 25:187
- Kaye, Julian B.  
*Bernard and the Nineteenth-Century Tradition*. (E. J. Hobsbawm) 25:92
- Keesing, Felix M., and Keesing, Marie M.  
*Elite Communication in Samoa: A Study of Leadership*. (P. Worley) 22:266
- Keilhau, Wilhelm  
*Principles of Private and Public Planning*. (E. F. Patterson) 18:270
- Kelsen, Hans  
*Society and Nature*. (B. Farrington) 9:83
- Kifer, R. S., and Stewart, H. L.  
*Farming Hazards in the Drought Area*. (A. Rochester) 3:556
- Kilman, Ed, and Wright, Theon  
*Hugh Roy Cullen: A Story of American Opportunity*. (H. O'Connor) 20:277
- Kingsley, J. Donald, and Petegorsky, David W.  
*Strategy for Democracy*. (A. R. Sweczy) 6:394
- Kipnis, Ira  
*The American Socialist Movement, 1897-1912*. (Review article, S. Bernstein) 18:193
- Kirby, R. S., and others  
*Engineering in History*. (D. J. Struik) 22:250
- Klein, Lawrence R.  
*Econometrics*. (K. O. May) 17:379
- Kolnai, Aurel  
*The War Against the West*. (L. R. Bradley) 3:538
- Konefsky, Samuel J.  
*The Constitutional World of Mr. Justice Frankfurter*. (G. Olshausen) 14:338  
*The Legacy of Holmes and Brandeis*. (S. Faulkner) 22:174



- Konvitz, Milton R.  
*The Alien and the Asiatic in American Law.* (G. Olshausen) 12:269  
*Civil Rights in Immigration.* (G. Olshausen) 19:82
- Konvitz, Milton R., comp.  
*Bill of Rights Reader: Leading Constitutional Cases.* (G. Olshausen) 20:145
- Korner, Emil  
*The Law of Freedom as the Remedy for War and Poverty.* (R. Bellamy) 18:279
- Kornhauser, Arthur, ed.  
*Problems of Power in American Democracy.* (H. L. Orbach) 22:278
- Kracauer, Siegfried  
*Theory of Film: The Redemption of Physical Reality.* (H. Biberman) 25:375
- Kraus, René  
*Europe in Revolt.* (R. A. Brady) 7:175
- Krieger, Leonard  
*The German Idea of Freedom.* (M. Q. Sibley) 23:75
- Kroeber, A. L., ed.  
*Anthropology Today.* (B. J. Stern) 17:365
- Kuczynski, Jürgen  
*Germany: Economic and Labour Conditions under Fascism.* (H. Eulau) 9:266  
*Die Geschichte der Lage der Arbeiter in Deutschland, 1789-1870.* (E. J. Hobsbawm) 20:157  
*Die Geschichte der Lage der Arbeiter in England, 1640-1760.* (E. J. Hobsbawm) 20:157
- Die Geschichte der Lage der Arbeiter in England, 1760-1832.* (E. J. Hobsbawm) 20:157
- Hunger and Work.* (T. S. Jordan) 4:96
- Wirtschaftsgeschichtliche Vorlesungen, Band IV: Studien zur Geschichte der Weltwirtschaft.* (A. Evenitsky) 17:173
- Kuo, Ping-chia  
*China: New Age and New Outlook.* (J. Starobin) 22:89
- Kurihara, Kenneth K.  
*Introduction to Keynesian Dynamics.* (R. Bellamy) 23:358  
*The Keynesian Theory of Economic Development.* (R. Bellamy) 23:358
- Kuypers, Julien  
*Les égalitaires en Belgique: Buonarroti et ses sociétés secrètes.* (Review article, S. Bernstein) 24:334
- Kuznets, Simon  
*Shares of Upper Income Groups in Income and Savings.* (V. Perlo) 18:168  
*Six Lectures on Economic Growth.* (R. Bellamy) 24:285
- Labor Research Association  
*Labor Fact Book, IV.* (L. Huberman) 3:269  
*Labor Fact Book 6: Labor and the War.* (H. R. Crippen) 7:369  
*Labor Fact Book No. 8.* (C. M. Winthrop) 12:284  
*Labor Fact Book 9.* (C. M. Winthrop) 13:373  
*Trends in American Capitalism: Profits and Living Standards.* (B. Jenkins) 14:87
- Ladd, Henry, joint author, *see* Barclay, Lois



- Lador-Lederer, J. J.  
*Capitalismo mondiale e cartelli tedeschi tra le due guerre.* (A. Pesenti) 25:270
- La Follette, Belle C., and La Follette, Fola  
*Robert M. La Follette.* (C. A. Madison) 18:173
- Lage, William P., joint author, *see* Borchard, Edwin
- Lamont, Corliss  
*Freedom is as Freedom Does.* (A. K. Davis) 21:162  
*Humanism as a Philosophy.* (V. J. McGill) 13:285  
*The Independent Mind.* (H. P. Fairchild) 16:182  
*The Peoples of the Soviet Union.* (E. Fewkes) 10:315  
*Soviet Civilization,* 2nd ed. (J. Myshler) 19:380  
*You Might Like Socialism.* (J. Stuart) 4:100
- Landauer, Carl A.  
*European Socialism.* (Review article, S. Bernstein) 24:334
- Landis, James M.  
*The Administrative Process.* (Leonard E. Boudin) 3:550
- Lange, Oskar, and Taylor, F. M.  
*On the Economic Theory of Socialism.* (A. Evenitsky) 14:168
- Las Casas, Bartolomeo de  
*The Tears of Indians.* (Reprint). (R. W. Reichard) 18:188
- Laserson, Max M.  
*Russia and the Western World.* (W. Mandel) 10:424
- Laski, Harold J.  
*The American Democracy.* (C. A. Madison) 13:82  
*Parliamentary Government in England.* (R. M. Lovett) 3:403
- Trade Unions in the New Society.* (V. Shlakman) 15:369
- Lasswell, Harold D., and Kaplan, Abraham  
*Power and Society.* (A. Edel) 16:346
- Lattimore, Owen, and Lattimore Eleanor  
*China: A Short History.* (J. Bicknell) 13:182
- Lauterbach, Albert  
*Men, Motives and Money.* (M. Gottlieb) 21:166
- Lawson, John Howard  
*The Hidden Heritage.* (G. Mura-tore) 16:60
- Lazarsfeld, Paul F., joint author, *see* Dahl, Robert A.
- Lederer, Emil, and Lederer-Seidler, Emy  
*Japan in Transition.* (W. Fieldstone) 2:564
- Lee, Alfred McClung, and Humphrey, N. D.  
*Race Riot.* (F. E. Hartung) 8:179
- Lee, Basil Leo  
*Discontent in New York City, 1861-1865.* (L. Newman) 9:269
- Lee, Maurice, Jr.  
*James Stewart, Earl of Moray.* (V. G. Kiernan) 20:162
- Lefebvre, Georges  
*The Coming of the French Revolution.* (S. Bernstein) 12:466
- Leibenstein, Harvey  
*A Theory of Economic-Demographic Development.* (R. L. Meek) 19:175
- Leonard, Richard Anthony  
*A History of Russian Music.* (N. Cazden) 22:255

- Leontiev, A.  
*Marx's Capital*. (S. J. Patel) 12:452  
*Work under Capitalism and Socialism*. (M. Dobb) 8:262
- Leopold, Richard W.  
*Elihu Root and the Conservative Tradition*. (R. Davidson) 19:281
- Lerner, Abba P.  
*The Economics of Control*. (K. May) 10:416
- Lerner, Max  
*Ideas are Weapons*. (M. Rader) 4(3):246  
*Ideas for the Ice Age*. (L. S. Feuer) 6:180  
*It is Later than You Think*. (M. Schlauch) 3:530
- Lesser, Simon O.  
*Fiction and the Unconscious*. (E. B. Burgum) 23:183
- Lester, Richard A.  
*As Unions Mature*. (R. Nixon) 23:84
- Levarie, Siegmund  
*Mozart's "Le Nozze di Figaro"*. (N. Cazden) 17:65
- Leven, Maurice  
*The Income Structure of the United States*. (L. P. Mitchell) 2:562
- Levenson, J. C.  
*The Mind and Art of Henry Adams*. (R. Greenleaf) 21:366
- Levinson, Edward  
*Labor on the March*. (B. Minton) 2:551
- Levy, Hyman  
*Modern Science*. (L. Infeld) 4(2):235  
*Philosophy for a Modern Man*. (J. Pilley) 2:401
- Lewis, H. D., ed.  
*Contemporary British Philosophy*. (I. L. Horowitz) 23:67
- Lewis, John  
*Introduction to Philosophy*. (I. L. Horowitz) 19:354  
*Marxism and the Irrationalists*. (H. F. Mins) 20:268
- Lewis, Oscar  
*Life in a Mexican Village*. (M. Silva) 17:165
- Lewis, W. Arthur  
*Economic Survey, 1919-1939*. (E. J. Hobsbawm) 16:365
- Liebman, Joshua Loth  
*Peace of Mind*. (F. H. Smyth) 10:428
- Liepmann, Klaus  
*The Language of Music*. (N. Cazden) 18:178
- Lilge, Frederic  
*The Abuse of Learning: The Failure of the German University*. (D. Van Abbé) 13:282
- Lillienthal, David E.  
*TVA—Democracy on the March*. (A. Rochester) 9:94
- Lincoln, Anthony  
*Some Political and Social Ideas of English Dissent—1763-1800*. (H. Selsam) 2:535
- Lind, Andrew W.  
*Hawaii's Japanese*. (M. K. Opler) 12:271
- Lind, L. R., comp.  
*Lyric Poetry of the Italian Renaissance*. (H. F. Mins) 18:358
- Lindblom, Charles E.  
*Unions and Capitalism*. (V. Shlakman) 15:369

- Lindblom, Charles E., joint author,  
see Dahl, Robert A.
- Lindner, Robert M.  
*Rebel Without a Cause: The Hypnoanalysis of a Criminal Psychopath.* (F. E. Hartung) 10:325
- Link, Arthur S.  
*Woodrow Wilson and the Progressive Era.* (W. A. Williams) 18:348
- Link, Eugene P.  
*Democratic-Republican Societies, 1790-1800.* (S. Bernstein) 7:379
- Link, Robert G.  
*English Theories of Economic Fluctuations, 1815-1848.* (R. L. Meek) 23:271
- Linton, Ralph, ed.  
*Acculturation in Seven American Tribes.* (Review article, B. J. Stern) 5:173  
*Most of the World: The Peoples of Africa, Latin America and the East Today.* (W. E. B. Du Bois) 13:365
- Lippincott, Benjamin E.  
*Victorian Critics of Democracy.* (G. Hicks) 2:276
- Lippman, Walter  
*The Good Society.* (G. Soule) 2:260
- Liptzin, Sol  
*The English Legend of Heinrich Heine.* (F. Ewen) 20:376
- Lloyd, A. L.  
*The Singing Englishman.* (Communication, L. Barnes) 19:338
- Locke, Alain, and Stern, Bernhard J., eds.  
*When Peoples Meet: A Study in Race and Culture Contacts.* (E. F. Frazier) 6:92
- London, Kurt  
*The Seven Soviet Arts.* (L. Lozowick) 3:120
- Lopez, Robert S., and Raymond, Irving W.  
*Medieval Trade in the Mediterranean World. Illustrative Documents.* (R. H. Hilton) 20:272
- Lorge, Irving, joint author, see Brunner, Edmund de S.
- Lorwin, Lewis L.  
*The International Labor Movement.* (Article, S. Bernstein) 18:193  
*Time for Planning—A Social-Economic Theory and Program for the Twentieth Century.* (V. Shlakman) 10:412
- Lorwin, Val R.  
*The French Labor Movement.* (S. Bernstein) 21:264
- Lossky, N. O.  
*History of Russian Philosophy.* (J. Myshler) 16:357
- Lovejoy, Arthur O.  
*The Great Chain of Being.* (E. Nagel) 1:252
- Lowie, Robert  
*Towards Understanding Germany.* (P. Phillips) 19:168
- Lubac, Henri de  
*The Un-Marxian Socialist: A Study of Proudhon.* (S. Bernstein) 14:346
- Ludlum, David M.  
*Social Ferment in Vermont, 1791-1850.* (S. Archer) 5:89
- Lumpkin, Katharine Du Pré  
*Making of a Southerner.* (M. Page) 12:276

- Lundberg, Erik, ed.  
*The Business Cycle in the Post-war World.* (K. Alexander) 21:164
- Lundberg, Ferdinand  
*America's 60 Families.* (H. O'Connor) 2:132
- Lundberg, Ferdinand, and Farnham, M. R.  
*Modern Woman: The Lost Sex.* (M. Burgum) 11:382
- Lundberg, George A.  
*Foundations of Sociology.* (E. F. Guthrie) 5:94
- Luthin, Reinhard H.  
*American Demagogues.* (H. O'Connor) 19:358
- Lynd, Helen Merrell  
*England in the Eighteen-Eighties.* (A. Hutt) 10:419
- Lynd, Robert S., and Lynd, Helen Merrell  
*Middletown in Transition.* (E. F. Frazier) 1:573
- McCausland, Elizabeth  
*Picasso.* (O. Larkin) 10:107
- McCloy, Shelby T.  
*The Humanitarian Movement in Eighteenth Century France.* (Review article, S. Bernstein) 22:330
- MacCoby, S., ed.  
*The Radical Tradition.* (Review article, S. Bernstein) 22:330
- MacDonald, Lois  
*Labor Problems and the American Scene.* (J. Stuart) 3:560
- McGill, V. J., joint ed., see Sellars, Roy Wood
- MacIver, R. M.  
*The Web of Government.* (A. Edel) 12:445
- MacLaren, Malcolm  
*The Rise of the Electrical Industry during the Nineteenth Century.* (N. Levinson) 8:93
- MacLean, Kenneth  
*Agrarian Age: A Background for Wordsworth.* (K. N. Cameron) 16:76
- McMahon, Helen  
*Criticism of Fiction, a Study of Trends in the Atlantic Monthly.* (C. A. Madison) 17:358
- McMillen, Wayne  
*Community Organization for Social Welfare.* (M. Hathway) 10:323
- McWilliams, Carey  
*Brothers Under the Skin.* (L. D. Reddick) 8:283  
*Brothers Under the Skin; rev. and enl. ed.* (S. Miguel) 16:77  
*Ill Fares the Land.* (F. L. Harrison) 6:385
- Madison, Charles A.  
*Critics and Crusaders, a Century of American Protest.* (S. Bernstein) 11:388
- Magid, Henry Meyer  
*English Political Pluralism.* (L. S. Feuer) 6:180
- Magil, A. B., and Stevens, Henry  
*The Peril of Fascism.* (M. Watson) 3:416
- Magnum, Charles, Jr.  
*The Legal Status of the Negro.* (Review article, B. J. Stern) 5:173
- Mahler, Raphael  
*Jewish Emancipation: A Selection of Documents.* (B. J. Stern) 6:388
- Majumdar, R. C.  
*The Sepoy Mutiny and the Revolt of 1857.* (S. A. Shah) 22:375

- Mandel, Bernard  
*Labor: Free and Slave.* (V. della Chiesa) 19:360
- Mandel, William  
*A Guide to the Soviet Union.* (C. Lamont) 11:185
- Mandelbaum, Maurice  
*The Problem of Historical Knowledge.* (L. S. Feuer) 3:417
- Mangus, A. R.  
*Changing Aspects of Rural Relief.* (A. Rochester) 3:556
- Mannheim, Karl  
*Freedom, Power and Democratic Planning.* (M. Geisler) 15:278
- Manuel, Frank E.  
*The New World of Henri Saint-Simon.* (S. Bernstein) 21:264
- Marcus, Jacob R.  
*The Jew in the Medieval World.* (B. J. Stern) 6:388
- Marcuse, Herbert  
*Soviet Marxism: A Critical Analysis.* (J. Somerville) 23:163
- Maritain, Jacques  
*Christianity and Democracy.* (G. Muratore) 9:284  
*The Dream of Descartes.* (G. Muratore) 9:284  
*Education at the Crossroads.* (G. Muratore) 9:284  
*The Rights of Man and Natural Law.* (G. Muratore) 9:284
- Mark, Irving  
*Agrarian Conflicts in Colonial New York, 1711-1775.* (H. Aptheker) 5:282
- Markov, Walter, and Soboul, Albert  
*Die Sansculotten von Paris: Dokumente zur Geschichte der Volksbewegung, 1793-1794.* (S. Bernstein) 22:93
- Marschak, Jacob, joint author, see Schurr, Sam H.
- Marsden, Carl A., joint ed., see Andrews, John N.
- Martin, Edwin T.  
*Thomas Jefferson: Scientist.* (D. J. Struik) 17:92
- Martynov, Ivan  
*Dmitri Shostakovich.* (N. Cazden) 12:469
- Marx, Karl  
*Selected Works.* (S. Bernstein) 3:138  
*Theories of Surplus Value.* (J. Eaton) 18:274
- Marx, Karl, and Engels, Friedrich  
*The Civil War in the United States.* (I. Mark) 2:412  
*The German Ideology.* (S. Bernstein) 3:563  
*Letters to Americans.* (S. Bernstein) 18:193  
*Marx and Engels on Malthus.* Ed. with an introductory essay by R. L. Meek. (G. Houston) 18:365
- Marzani, Carl  
*We Can be Friends.* (C. Lamont) 17:371
- Mason, Edward S.  
*Economic Concentration and the Monopoly Problem.* (J. M. Gillman) 22:365
- Mason, S. F.  
*Main Currents of Scientific Thought.* (H. F. Mins) 19:272
- Mathews, Basil  
*Booker T. Washington: A Biography.* (E. Kaiser) 16:351
- Matthiessen, F. O.  
*American Renaissance: Art and Expression in the Age of Emerson*



- and Whitman. (E. B. Burgum) 6:173
- From the Heart of Europe.* (M. Schlauch) 14:363
- Theodore Dreiser.* (E. B. Burgum) 15:378
- Maximoff, G. P., ed.  
*The Political Philosophy of Bakunin.* (Review article, S. Bernstein) 18:193
- Mayer, Gustav  
*Friedrich Engels: A Biography.* (M. Harris) 1:256
- Mayer, Martin  
*Madison Avenue, U. S. A.* (Review article, E. B. Burgum) 23:317
- Maynard, Theodore  
*The Crown and the Cross.* (R. Ames) 16:74
- Mazlish, Bruce, joint author, see Bronowski, J.
- Mazour, Anatole G.  
*Modern Russian Historiography.* (S. R. Tompkins) 24:276
- Mead, Margaret, joint author, see Métraux, Rhoda
- Meek, Ronald L.  
*Studies in the Labor Theory of Value.* (K. O. May) 21:277
- Meek, Ronald L., ed., see Marx, Karl, and Engels, Friedrich, *Marx and Engels on Malthus.*
- Mees, C. E. Kenneth  
*The Path of Science.* (L. Weisner) 11:394
- Mehring, Franz  
*Karl Marx: The Story of his Life.* (M. Harris) 1:256
- Meiklejohn, Alexander  
*Education Between Two Worlds.* (M. Schlauch) 7:374
- Melvin, Bruce L., and Smith, Elna N.  
*Rural Youth, Their Situation and Prospects.* (A. Rochester) 3:556
- Mendelsohn, Isaac  
*Slavery in the Ancient Near East.* (J. Morris) 15:80
- Menninger, Karl A.  
*Man Against Himself.* (D. W. Chapman) 2:559
- Merrill, Horace Samuel  
*Bourbon Democracy of the Middle West.* (R. Griffin) 18:86
- Merton, Robert K.  
*Mass Persuasion.* (S. Menefee) 11:190
- Science, Technology and Society in Seventeenth Century England.* (J. Needham) 2:566
- Social Theory and Social Structure.* (V. G. Childe) 15:366
- Merz, J. T.  
*Leibniz.* (D. J. Struik) 13:179
- Mesnard, Pierre  
*L'essor de la philosophie politique au 16<sup>e</sup> siècle.* (Communication, P. P. Wicner) 1:402
- Métraux, Rhoda, and Mead, Margaret  
*Themes in French Culture: A Preface to a Study of a French Community.* (C. Filleul) 19:172
- Meyer, Alfred G.  
*Marxism: The Unity of Theory and Practice.* (A. Evenitsky) 20:151
- Meyer, Alfred G., joint author, see Hilger, Gustav
- Meyer, Ernst H.  
*English Chamber Music.* (L. Harap) 14:360



- Mikhailov, Nicholas  
*Land of the Soviets.* (H. Moore) 4(2):245
- Miles, Edwin Arthur  
*Jacksonian Democracy in Mississippi.* (H. D. Woodman) 25:363
- Millbank Memorial Fund  
*The Interrelations of Demographic, Economic and Social Problems in Selected Underdeveloped Areas.* (V. B. Singh) 20:264
- Miller, John C.  
*The Alien and Sedition Acts.* (Communication, A. Young) 17:59
- Miller, Merle  
*The Judges and the Judged.* (L. Cole) 17:277
- Miller, William, ed.  
*Men in Business.* (J. H. Lanman) 16:360
- Millis, Harry A., and Brown, Emily Clark  
*From the Wagner Act to Taft-Hartley.* (G. G. Olshausen) 15:186
- Millis, Walter  
*Arms and the State.* (R. G. Colodny) 25:278
- Mills, C. Wright  
*The Causes of World War Three.* (Review article, E. B. Burgum) 23:317  
*The Power Elite.* (Review article, E. B. Burgum) 23:317  
*The Sociological Imagination.* (Review article, E. B. Burgum) 23:317
- Mills, C. Wright, and others  
*The Puerto Rican Journey.* (M. Silva) 15:362
- Mins, Leonard E., tr. and ed., see Engels, Friedrich
- Minton, Bruce, and Stuart, John  
*The Fat Years and the Lean.* (E. B. Burgum) 5:275  
*Men Who Lead Labor.* (R. W. Dunn) 2:135
- Mirsky, J., and Nevins, A.  
*The World of Eli Whitney.* (D. J. Struik) 17:282
- Mises, Ludwig von  
*Bureaucracy.* (A. W. Gouldner) 9:182  
*Socialism: An Economic and Sociological Analysis.* (P. M. Sweezy) 2:265
- Mitchell, Broadus  
*Alexander Hamilton: Youth to Maturity, 1755-1788.* (M. Savelle) 24:83  
*Depression Decades: From New Era Through New Deal, 1929-1941.* (A. Rochester) 12:457
- Mitchell, Kate L., joint author, see Holland, W. L.
- Mitchell, Wesley C., joint author, see Burns, Arthur F.
- Molnar, Eric  
*Some Economic Problems of Contemporary Capitalism.* (In Hungarian) (W. Goth) 25:165
- Montagu, Ashley  
*On Being Human.* (B. J. Stern) 15:68
- Moore, Charles A., ed.  
*Philosophy—East and West.* (A. D. Winspear) 10:111
- Moore, John Hebron  
*Agriculture in Ante-bellum Mississippi.* (Review article, E. D. Genovese) 24:53
- Moore, Stanley W.  
*The Critique of Capitalist Democracy.* (A. Evenitsky) 21:370

- Moorman, Mary  
*William Wordsworth: A Biography. The Early Years, 1770-1803.* (F. Ewen) 23:368
- Mora, José Ferrater  
*Ortega y Gasset, an Outline of his Philosophy.* (G. Freyre) 21:373
- Morgenstern, Oskar, joint author,  
*see* von Neumann, John
- Morgenthau, Hans  
*Scientific Man vs. Power Politics.* (R. Hoyt) 11:300
- Morlan, Robert L.  
*Political Prairie Fire: The Non-partisan League, 1915-1922.* (L. Harris) 20:371
- Morris, Max, ed.  
*From Cobbett to the Chartists.* (W. W. Douglas) 13:90
- Morton, A. G.  
*Soviet Genetics.* (J. S. Kennedy) 17:373
- Mosse, George L.  
*The Holy Pretence.* (C. Hill) 22:273
- Mott, Frank Luther  
*American Journalism.* (M. U. Schappes) 6:292
- Moulton, Harold G.  
*Controlling Factors in Economic Development.* (O. Nathan) 15:61
- Mueller, Kate Hevner  
*Educating Women for a Changing World.* (B. Statler) 20:164
- Mumford, Lewis  
*The Culture of Cities.* (C. Obermeyer) 2:532  
*Men Must Act.* (G. Hicks) 3:534
- Mundy, John Hine  
*Liberty and Political Power in Toulouse, 1050-1230.* (R. H. Hilton) 20:173
- Munk, Frank  
*The Legacy of War.* (H. R. Crippen) 7:369
- Murphy, Arthur E.  
*The Uses of Reason.* (H. Selsam) 10:203
- Myers, James  
*Do You Know Labor?* (N. Witt) 7:361
- Myrdal, Gunnar  
*An American Dilemma.* (L. D. Reddick) 8:283  
*Population: A Problem of Democracy.* (W. O. Brown) 5:272  
*Value in Social Theory.* (E. F. Paterson) 25:79
- Nathan, Otto  
*The Nazi Economic System.* (M. Dobb) 9:378
- National Lawyers Guild  
*Civil Liberties Docket.* (G. Olshausen) 20:257
- National Resources Committee  
*The Structure of the American Economy. Part 1, Basic Characteristics.* (R. Fraser) 5:79  
*Technological Trends and National Policy.* (H. Levy) 2:262
- Needham, Joseph  
*Science and Civilization in China, vol. II: History of Scientific Thought.* (R. Suter) 22:74  
*Science and Civilization in China, Volume III: Mathematics and the Sciences of the Heavens and the Earth.* (D. J. Struik) 25:371
- Negley, Glen, and Patrick, J. Max  
*The Quest for Utopia: An Anthology of Imaginary Societies.* (Communication, A. L. Morton) 17:258

- Nehru, Jawaharlal  
*The Discovery of India*. (Communication, D. D. Kosambi) 10:392
- Neider, Charles, ed., *see* Clemens, Samuel L.
- Nettel, Reginald  
*Sing a Song of England*. (Communication, L. Barnes) 19:336
- Nettels, Curtis P.  
*The Roots of American Civilization*. (I. Mark) 4:112
- Nettl, J. P.  
*The Eastern Zone and Soviet Policy in Germany*. (P. Phillips) 16:363
- Neumann, Franz  
*Behemoth: The Structure and Practice of National Socialism*. (P. M. Sweezy) 6:281
- Neumann, John von, *see* von Neumann, John
- Nevins, Allan  
*John D. Rockefeller*. Abridged by W. Greenleaf. (H. O'Connor) 25:61  
*The War for the Union: The Improvised War, 1861-1862*. (J. Tricamo) 25:365
- Nevins, Allan, joint author, *see* Mirsky, J.
- Newton, Sir Isaac  
*Isaac Newton's Papers and Letters on Natural Philosophy*, ed. by I. B. Cohen. (D. J. Struik) 23:279
- Nicolson, Marjorie Hope  
*The Breaking of the Circle*. (G. Wagner) 15:269
- Niebuhr, Reinhold  
*Discerning the Signs of the Times*. (F. H. Smyth) 10:428  
*The Structure of Nations and Empires*. (L. G. Churchward) 24:361
- Nishimoto, Richard, joint author, *see* Thomas, Dorothy S.
- Nixon, Herman Clarence  
*Forty Acres and Steel Mules*. (A. Rochester) 3:128
- Noble, David W.  
*The Paradox of Progressive Thought*. (A. K. Davis) 23:179
- Noland, Aaron  
*The Founding of the French Socialist Party (1893-1905)*. (S. Bernstein) 21:264
- Nomad, Max  
*Aspects of Revolt*. (P. Mattick) 25:175
- Northrop, F. S. C.  
*The Meeting of East and West*. (Communication, V. J. McGill) 11:249
- O'Connor, Harvey  
*The Empire of Oil*. (F. Doughty) 21:88  
*The Guggenheims: The Making of an American Dynasty*. (S. Yellen) 2:139
- Odum, Howard  
*Race and Rumors of Race*. (L. D. Reddick) 8:283  
*The Way of the South*. (M. Page) 12:276
- Ohkawa, Kazushi  
*The Growth Rate of the Japanese Economy Since 1878*. (A. Bose) 24:264
- Oppenheimer, J. Robert  
*The Open Mind*. (I. L. Horowitz) 22:83  
*Science and the Common Understanding*. (I. L. Horowitz) 22:83
- Orton, William A.  
*The Economic Role of the State*. (J. Lewis) 17:72

- Paarlberg, Don, joint author, *see* Pearson, Frank A.
- Packard, Vance  
*The Status Seekers*. (Review article, E. B. Burgum) 23:317
- Packe, Michael St. John  
*The Life of John Stuart Mill*. (J. W. Bicknell) 20:170
- Padover, Saul K.  
*French Institutions*. (C. Filleul) 19:172
- Page, Charles Hunt  
*Class and American Sociology from Ward to Ross*. (E. F. Guthrie) 6:84
- Pappenheim, Fritz  
*The Alienation of Modern Man*. (Communication, H. B. Lamb and N. S. Lehrman) 25:260
- Parkin, Charles  
*The Moral Basis of Burke's Political Thought*. (Communication, C. B. Macpherson) 22:231
- Parmelee, Maurice  
*The History of Modern Culture*. (H. Selsam) 25:377
- Parrington, V. L.  
*Main Currents in American Thought*. (Article, G. Hicks) 3:443
- Parsons, Kenneth H., ed., *see* International Conference on Land Tenure
- Paszkievicz, Henryk  
*The Origin of Russia*. (J. Miller) 20:285
- Patrick, J. Max, joint author, *see* Negley, Glen
- Pauli, W., ed.  
*Niels Bohr and the Development of Physics*. (H. Freistadt) 23:79
- Pavlov, Ivan P.  
*Lectures on Conditioned Reflexes, vol. I; Conditioned Reflexes and Psychiatry, vol. II*. (B. S. Robbins) 6:79
- Pearson, Frank A., and Paarlberg, Don  
*Food*. (A. Rochester) 9:94
- Peden, William, ed., *see* Jefferson, Thomas
- Peierls, R. E.  
*The Laws of Nature*. (H. Freistadt) 21:276
- Pelling, Henry  
*America and the British Left, From Bright to Bevan*. (S. Bernstein) 21:264  
*The Origins of the Labour Party, 1880-1900*. (M. Stern) 19:79
- Penrose, E. F.  
*Economic Planning for the Peace*. (E. F. Patterson) 18:270
- Perazich, George, and Field, Philip M.  
*Industrial Research and Changing Technology*. (B. J. Stern) 4:461
- Perlo, Victor  
*USA and USSR: The Economic Race*. (Review article, R. Schlesinger) 25:245
- Perloff, Harvey S.  
*Puerto Rico's Economic Future*. (M. Silva) 16:374
- Persons, Stow, joint ed., *see* Egbert, Donald Drew
- Petegorsky, David W., joint author, *see* Kingsley, J. Donald
- Peters, Richard  
*Hobbes*. (I. L. Horowitz) 21:284
- Peterson, Elmer T.  
*Forward to the Land*. (H. R. Crippen) 7:286

- Phillips, Joseph D.  
*Little Business in the American Economy.* (J. P. Henderson) 24:283
- Physique: Quelques problèmes philosophiques.* Recherches internationales à la lumière du marxisme, no. 4. (H. Freistadt) 23:79
- Pierson, Donald  
*Negroes in Brazil: A Study of Race Contact at Bahia.* (A. Brown) 7:188
- Pierson, Frank C.  
*Collective Bargaining.* (L. Dowling) 6:383
- Pilgrim Trust  
*Men Without Work, a Report.* (R. W. Dunn) 3:413
- Pinchot, Amos R. E.  
*History of the Progressive Party, 1912-1916.* (C. A. Madison) 23:275
- Pledge, H. T.  
*Science Since 1500.* (B. J. Stern) 4:461
- Plekhanov, George V.  
*Art and Society.* (L. Harap) 1:422
- Poland, Burdette C.  
*French Protestantism and the French Revolution.* (Review article, S. Bernstein) 22:330
- Pollock, Sir Frederick, *see* Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Jr.
- Pope, Arthur Upham  
*Maxim Litvinoff.* (M. U. Schappes) 8:181
- Potter, David M.  
*Lincoln and his Party in the Secession Crisis.* (H. Buckmaster) 8:176
- People of Plenty: Economic Abundance and the American Character.* (E. F. Patterson) 19:189
- Pound, Roscoe  
*Social Control Through Law.* (A. Edel) 8:85
- Prall, D. W.  
*Aesthetic Analysis.* (E. B. Burgum) 1:247
- Pratt, Julius W.  
*America's Colonial Experiment.* (R. Ginger) 16:89
- Prentice, E. Parmalee  
*Food, War and the Future.* (A. Rochester) 8:172
- President's Commission on Immigration and Naturalization.  
*Whom Shall We Welcome?* (A. K. Davis) 17:360
- Pressly, Thomas J.  
*Americans Interpret Their Civil War.* (B. Mandel) 18:344
- Price, H. D.  
*The Negro and Southern Politics: A Chapter of Florida History.* (E. E. Dorsey) 25:74
- Pritchett, C. Herman  
*The Roosevelt Court, a Study in Judicial Politics and Values, 1937-1947.* (H. I. Cammer) 13:275
- The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child: An Annual, Vol. I.* (B. S. Robbins) 10:309
- Pumpian-Mindlin, E., ed.  
*Psychoanalysis as Science.* (F. H. Bartlett) 18:276
- Purcell, Theodore V.  
*The Worker Speaks his Mind on Company and Union.* (H. O'Connor) 18:360



- Purdy, Richard L.  
*Thomas Hardy, a Bibliographical Study.* (G. W. Sherman) 20:380
- Puttkammer, Ernest W., ed.  
*War and the Law.* (N. Witt) 9:86
- Quigley, Harold S., and Turner, John E.  
*The New Japan: Government and Politics.* (K. Taira) 22:262
- Quint, Howard H.  
*The Forging of American Socialism.* (Review article, S. Bernstein) 18:193
- Radin, Max  
*Law as Logic and Experience.* (H. F. Mins, Jr.) 7:180
- Radin, Paul  
*Primitive Religion.* (W. D. Strong) 2:406
- Radomski, Alexander  
*Work Relief in New York State 1931-1935.* (M. Hathway) 13:381
- Radzinowicz, L., and Turner, J. W. C., eds.  
*Mental Abnormality and Crime.* (F. E. Hartung) 10:325
- Range, Willard  
*The Rise and Progress of Negro Colleges in Georgia.* (E. Kaiser) 16:351
- Raudenbush, David W.  
*Democratic Capitalism.* (J. A. Wolfard) 11:195
- Rayback, Joseph G.  
*A History of American Labor.* (R. Nixon) 24:375
- Raymond, Irving W., joint tr., see Lopez, Robert S.
- Read, Herbert  
*Art and Society.* (L. Harap) 1:422
- Reder, Melvin Warren  
*Studies in the Theory of Welfare Economics.* (Shou Shan Pu) 12:455
- Redfield, Robert, ed.  
*Levels of Integration in Biological and Social Systems.* (J. Needham) 7:189
- Reed, John  
*The Education of John Reed: Selected Writings with an Introductory Biographical and Critical Essay* by J. Stuart. (C. A. Madison) 21:190
- Reeves, Floyd W., ed.  
*Education for Rural America.* (A. Rochester) 11:283
- Reich, Nathan  
*Labor Relations in Republican Germany.* (L. R. Bradley) 3:538
- Reich, Wilhelm  
*Character-Analysis: Principles and Techniques for Psychoanalysts in Practice and in Training.* 2nd ed. (M. Burgum) 10:96
- Reid, Ira De A.  
*The Negro Immigrant.* (E. C. Holmes) 4(2):242
- Resek, Carl  
*Lewis Henry Morgan: American Scholar.* (L. A. White) 25:71
- Révész, Géza  
*Introduction to the Psychology of Music.* (N. Cazden) 19:91
- Reynolds, Bertha Capne  
*Learning and Teaching in the Practice of Social Work.* (M. Hathway) 8:184
- Ricardo, David  
*The Works and Correspondence of David Ricardo,* ed. by P. Sraffa



- with the collaboration of M. H. Dobb. (Article, J. M. Gillman) 20:193
- Riches, Naomi  
*The Agricultural Revolution in Norfolk.* (C. Hill) 3:261
- Rickover, H. G.  
*Education and Freedom.* (I. Black) 23:379
- Riesman, David  
*Individualism Reconsidered and Other Essays.* (F. H. Bartlett) 20:89  
*The Lonely Crowd.* (Review article, E. B. Burgum) 23:317
- Robb, Janet Henderson  
*The Primrose League, 1883-1908.* (W. A. Hunton) 8:277
- Robbins, Lionel  
*The Economist in the Twentieth Century, and other Lectures in Political Economy.* (R. L. Meek) 19:367  
*Robert Torrens and the Evolution of Classical Economics.* (M. Gottlieb) 23:282
- Robbins, Rossell Hope  
*The T. S. Eliot Myth.* (E. B. Burgum) 16:179
- Robbins, Roy M.  
*Our Landed Heritage.* (H. R. Crippen) 7:286
- Robison, Georgia  
*Revellière-Lépeaux, Citizen Director, 1753-1824.* (B. Paskoff) 3:412
- Rochester, Anna  
*The Populist Movement in the United States.* (J. Peterson) 8:267  
*Why Farmers are Poor.* (A. T. Cutler) 4:453
- Rogers, James Harvey  
*Capitalism in Crisis.* (A. T. Cutler) 3:254
- Rogow, A. A.  
*The Labour Government and British Industry, 1945-1951.* (E. J. Hobsbawm) 23:168
- Rose, William  
*Heinrich Heine: Two Studies of his Thought and Feeling.* (F. Ewen) 20:376
- Rosenberg, Bernard  
*The Values of Veblen: A Critical Appraisal.* (A. K. Davis) 22:86
- Rosett, Joshua  
*The Mechanism of Thought, Imagery and Hallucination.* (W. Taube) 5:283
- Ross, Malcolm Mackenzie  
*Milton's Royalism.* (H. Gottschalk) 11:197
- Rostow, W. W.  
*The Process of Economic Growth.* (R. Ginger) 17:75  
*The Stages of Economic Growth: A Non-Communist Manifesto.* (Article, B. G. Gustafsson) 25:229
- Rottschaefler, Henry  
*The Constitution and Socio-Economic Change.* (G. Olshausen) 14:338
- Roucek, Joseph Slabey, joint ed., see Brown, Francis J.
- Rubin, Louis D., Jr., ed.  
*Teach the Freeman: The Correspondence of Rutherford B. Hayes and the Slater Fund for Negro Education, 1881-1893.* (I. Black) 24:187
- Rubinstein, Annette T.  
*The Great Tradition in English*

- Literature from Shakespeare to Shaw.* (R. H. Robbins) 18:283
- Rudé, George  
*The Crowd in the French Revolution.* (Review article, S. Bernstein) 23:333
- Ruml, Beardsley  
*Tomorrow's Business.* (S. Lee) 9:373
- Runes, Dagobert, ed.  
*The Hebrew Impact on Western Civilization.* (A. Young) 15:356
- Russell, Bertrand  
*The History of Western Philosophy and its Connection with Political and Social Circumstances from the Earliest Times to the Present Day.* (G. Muratore) 10:219
- Russell, Trusten Wheeler  
*Voltaire, Dryden & Heroic Tragedy.* (R. M. Krapp) 10:426
- Ruttenberg, Harold S., joint author, *see* Golden, Clinton S.
- Sabine, George H.  
*A History of Political Theory.* (P. P. Wiener) 2:409
- Sabine, George H., ed., *see* Winstanley, Gerard
- Sachs, E. S.  
*The Choice Before South Africa.* (W. E. B. Du Bois) 17:269
- Sachse, William L.  
*The Colonial American in Britain.* (V. G. Kiernan) 21:282
- Saloutos, Theodore, and Hicks, John D.  
*Agricultural Discontent in the Middle West, 1900-1939.* (M. V. Hobson) 16:368
- Sampson, R. V.  
*Progress in the Age of Reason.* (Review article, S. Bernstein) 22:330
- Samuelson, Paul Anthony  
*Foundations of Economic Analysis.* (K. May) 13:93
- Sanderson, Dwight  
*Research Memorandum on Rural Life in the Depression.* (A. Rochester) 3:128
- Sarton, George  
*Ancient Science and Modern Civilization.* (B. Farrington) 19:353  
*The Appreciation of Ancient and Medieval Science during the Renaissance (1450-1600).* (D. J. Struik) 22:250  
*Galen of Pergamon.* (B. Farrington) 19:353  
*A History of Science, Vol. II: Hellenistic Science and Culture in the Last Three Centuries B. C.* (Communication, B. Farrington) 23:352  
*The Study of the History of Mathematics.* (D. J. Struik) 1:425
- Saville, John, ed.  
*Democracy and the Labour Movement: Essays in Honour of Dona Torr.* (Communication, S. Bernstein) 19:320
- Saville, John, joint ed., *see* Briggs, Asa
- Schaaf, William L., ed.  
*Mathematics: Our Great Heritage.* (L. Weisner) 13:174
- Schachtel, Ernest G.  
*Metamorphosis: On the Affect, Perception, Attention and Memory.* (Review article, E. B. Burgum) 24:158
- Schaeffer, Wendell G., joint author, *see* Worcester, Donald E.
- Schappes, Morris U., ed.  
*A Documentary History of the Jews*

- in the United States, 1654-1875.* (A. Young) 15:356
- Scheler, Lucien, joint ed., see Dautry, Jean
- Schilling, Bernard N.  
*Human Dignity and the Great Victorians.* (E. B. Burgum) 11:298
- Schilpp, Paul Arthur, ed.  
*Albert Einstein: Philosopher-Scientist.* (L. Weisner) 14:353  
*The Philosophy of Bertrand Russell.* (A. Edel) 9:179  
*The Philosophy of G. E. Moore.* (L. S. Feuer) 8:189  
*The Philosophy of John Dewey.* (H. Selsam) 4:120
- Schlauch, Margaret  
*The Gift of Tongues.* (G. Herzog) 6:286
- Schlesinger, Arthur M.  
*Paths to the Present.* (R. B. Nye) 14:172
- Schmidt, Carl T.  
*American Farmers in the World Crisis.* (A. Rochester) 5:269
- Schneider, Ben Ross, Jr.  
*Wordworth's Cambridge Education.* (F. Ewen) 23:368
- Schoyen, A. R.  
*The Chartist Challenge.* (Review article, S. Bernstein) 22:330
- Schrödinger, Erwin  
*Mind and Matter.* (H. Freistadt) 25:86  
*Nature and the Greeks.* (M. Burns) 19:186  
*Science and Humanism: Physics in Our Time.* (M. Bunge) 17:266
- Schultz, Theodore W.  
*Agriculture in an Unstable Economy.* (A. Rochester) 11:283
- Schuman, Frederick L.  
*Soviet Politics: At Home and Abroad.* (W. T. Parry) 10:319
- Schumpeter, Joseph A.  
*A History of Economic Analysis.* (E. J. Hobsbawm) 19:71
- Schurr, Sam H., and Marschak, Jacob  
*Economic Aspects of Atomic Power.* (E. H. S. Burhop) 17:168
- Schuyler, Robert L., and Ausubel, Herman, eds.  
*The Making of English History.* (A. L. Morton) 17:178
- Scott, John A.  
*Republican Ideas and the Liberal Tradition in France, 1870-1914.* (H. Goldberg) 17:274
- Seagle, William  
*The Quest for Law.* (M. Franklin) 6:191
- Seligmann, Herbert J.  
*Race Against Man.* (E. C. Holmes) 4(2):242
- Sellars, Roy Wood, McGill, V. J., and Farber, M., eds.  
*Philosophy for the Future.* (W. T. Parry) 13:352
- Selsam, Howard  
*Philosophy in Revolution.* (Communication, I, C. Lamont; II, H. Selsam) 22:56  
*Socialism and Ethics.* (A. D. Winspear) 7:372  
*What is Philosophy? A Marxist Introduction.* (C. Lamont) 4:118
- Seydewitz, Max  
*Civil Life in Wartime Germany.* (H. R. Crippen) 10:199
- Shapiro, H. L.  
*Migration and Environment.* (Review article, B. J. Stern) 5:173

- Shapley, Harlow, ed.  
*Climatic Change: Evidence, Causes and Effects.* (I. Adler) 19:88
- Sharkey, Robert P.  
*Money, Class and Party: An Economic Study of Civil War and Reconstruction.* (Review article, E. D. Genovese) 25:38
- Sharp, Malcolm P.  
*Was Justice Done? The Rosenberg-Sobell Case.* (W. Cluett) 21:273
- Sharp, Malcolm P., and Gregory, Charles O.  
*Social Change and Labor Law.* (T. S. Jordan) 4(2):243
- Shave, D. W., joint author, *see* Gregory, James S.
- Shepard, Ward  
*Food or Famine: The Challenge of Erosion.* (A. Rochester) 11:283
- Sherif, Muzafer, and Cantril, H.  
*The Psychology of Ego-Involvements.* (R. H. Gundlach) 12:477
- Sherman, Mandel  
*Intelligence and its Deviations.* (R. H. Gundlach) 10:308
- Sherwin, Oscar  
*Prophet of Liberty: The Life and Times of Wendell Phillips.* (R. Greenleaf) 23:177
- Shock, Maurice, joint ed., *see* Bullock, Alan
- Shostakovich, Dmitri, and others  
*Russian Symphony: Thoughts about Tchaikovsky.* (N. Cazden) 11:286
- Sickman, Laurence, and Soper, Alexander  
*The Art and Architecture of China.* (D. M. Needham) 21:369
- Siebert, F. S.  
*Freedom of the Press in England, 1476-1776.* (C. Hill) 17:180
- Siegmeister, Elie  
*Music and Society.* (L. Harap) 4(3):242
- Sigerist, Henry E.  
*A History of Medicine, Vol. I.* (B. J. Stern) 16:175  
*Socialized Medicine in the Soviet Union.* (M. A. Meyer) 3:282
- Silberner, E.  
*The Problem of War in Nineteenth Century Economic Thought.* (D. Van Abbe) 11:204
- Silverberg, Tom, joint author, *see* Winspear, A. D.
- Simmons, Ernest J., ed.  
*USSR: A Concise Handbook.* (W. Mandell) 11:291
- Simmons, Ernest J., joint ed., *see* Kaun, Alexander
- Simms, Henry H.  
*A Decade of Sectional Controversy.* (H. Buckmaster) 8:176
- Simpson, George Gaylord  
*The Meaning of Evolution.* (B. J. Stern) 15:68
- Singer, E. A., Jr.  
*Experience and Reflection.* (S. F. Mason) 25:173
- Singh, V. B., ed.  
*Keynesian Economics.* (D. E. Cole) 21:81
- Sirich, John Black  
*The Revolutionary Committees in the Departments of France, 1793-1794.* (S. Bernstein) 10:193
- Skipper, Ottis Clark  
*J. D. B. De Bow, Magazinish of the Old South.* (Review article, E. D. Genovese) 24:53

- Slesinger, Zalmen  
*Education and the Class Struggle.*  
(H. D. Langford) 2:543
- Slichter, Sumner H.  
*Union Policies and Industrial Management.* (N. Witt) 7:361
- Slochower, Harry  
*No Voice is Wholly Lost: Writers and Thinkers in War and Peace.*  
(C. A. Madison) 9:376  
*Thomas Mann's Joseph Story, an Interpretation.* (E. Johnson) 3:134  
*Three Ways of Modern Man.* (E. Johnson) 3:134
- Smith, Alfred Glaze, Jr.  
*Economic Readjustment of an Old Cotton State: South Carolina, 1820-1860.* (Review article, E. D. Genovese) 24:53
- Smith, Bernard  
*Forces in American Criticism.* (I. Schneider) 5:85
- Smith, Bernard, joint ed., *see* Cowley, Malcolm
- Smith, Charles Page  
*James Wilson, Founding Father, 1742-1798.* (E. P. Douglass) 20:368
- Smith, Charles T.  
*Music and Reason.* (N. Cazden) 13:186
- Smith, Elna N., joint author, *see* Melvin, Bruce L.
- Smith, Frank  
*Thomas Paine, Liberator.* (L. Tarnopol) 4:103
- Smith, Lillian  
*Strange Fruit.* (Communication, E. B. Burgum) 9:77
- Smith, Samuel; Cressman, G. R., and Speer, R. K.  
*Education and Society.* (M. Schlauch) 7:374
- Smith, Samuel, joint ed., *see* Stern, Bernhard J.
- Smith, Timothy L.  
*Revivalism and Social Reform in Mid-nineteenth Century America.* (G. K. Lewis) 23:187
- Smith, William Carlson  
*Americans in the Making.* (Review article, B. J. Stern) 5:173
- Smuts, Robert W.  
*European Impressions of the American Worker.* (H. O'Connor) 18:360
- Smyth, Henry DeWolf  
*Atomic Energy for Military Purposes.* (L. Weisner) 10:102
- Snell, Bruno  
*The Discovery of the Mind: The Greek Origins of European Thought.* (B. Farrington) 18:258
- Snow, Edgar  
*Red Star Over China.* (Hsiao Chenkwan) 2:420
- Soboul, Albert  
*Les sans-culottes parisiens en l'an II.* (Review article, S. Bernstein) 23:333
- Soboul, Albert, joint author, *see* Markov, Walter
- Somervell, D. C.  
*British Politics Since 1900.* (E. J. Hobsbawm) 15:375
- Somerville, John  
*The Communist Trials and the American Tradition.* (J. Forer) 23:361



- Soviet Philosophy*. (H. F. Mins, Jr.) 11:180
- Soper, Alexander, joint author, *see* Sickman, Laurence
- Sorokin, Pitirim  
*Social and Cultural Dynamics*. (Communication, E. F. Guthrie) 3:229
- Soule, George  
*Economic Forces in American History*. (J. H. Lanman) 18:184  
*Prosperity Decade: From War to Depression, 1917-1929*. (A. Rochester) 12:457
- Spectorsky, A. C.  
*The Exurbanites*. (Review article, E. B. Burgum) 23:317
- Speer, Robert K., joint author, *see* Smith, Samuel
- Spencer, Samuel R.  
*Booker T. Washington and the Negro's Place in American Life*. (W. E. B. Du Bois) 20:183
- Sperry, Willard L., ed.  
*Religion in the Post-war World*. (Vol. I, II, IV) (F. H. Smyth) 10:428
- Spiegel, Henry William, ed.  
*The Development of Economic Thought*. (R. L. Meek) 17:187
- Spiller, Robert E., ed.  
*Literary History of the United States*. (E. B. Burgum) 13:377
- Spinoza, Baruch  
*Tractatus Politicus*, ed. by A. G. Wernham. (Communication, T. De Vries) 22:356  
*Tractatus Theologico-Politicus*, ed. by A. G. Wernham. (Communication, T. de Vries) 22:356
- Spitz, David  
*Patterns of Anti-democratic Thought*. (A. Edel) 14:92
- Spitzer, Alan B.  
*The Revolutionary Theories of Louis Auguste Blanqui*. (Review article, S. Bernstein) 22:331
- Spulber, Nicolas  
*The Economics of Communist Eastern Europe*. (L. G. Churchward) 23:71
- Sraffa, Piero  
*Production of Commodities by Means of Commodities*. (Review article, R. Meek) 25:139
- Sraffa, Piero, ed., *see* Ricardo, David
- Stalin, Joseph  
*Leninism: Selected Writings*. (H. Selsam) 7:278
- Stampp, Kenneth M.  
*The Peculiar Institution: Slavery in the Antebellum South*. (Communication, H. Aptheker and V. della Chiesa) 21:257
- Stanlis, Peter J.  
*Edmund Burke and the Natural Law*. (Communication, G. B. Macpherson) 22:231
- Stark, Werner  
*Social Theory and Christian Thought*. (G. K. Lewis) 24:373
- Starr, Chester G.  
*Civilization and the Caesars*. (J. Morris) 20:270
- Staudenraus, P. J.  
*The African Colonization Movement, 1816-1865*. (O. H. Olsen) 25:369
- Stavrianos, L. S.  
*Greece: 'American Dilemma and Opportunity*. (R. Rojakis) 16:372



- Stearns, Harold E., ed.  
*America Now.* (C. Obermeyer) 4:108
- Steffens, Lincoln  
*Letters.* (H. J. Laski) 3:113
- Stein, Gunther  
*The World the Dollar Built.* (A. K. Davis) 18:260
- Stenton, Doris Mary  
*The English Woman in History.* (B. Hill) 21:376
- Stern, Bernhard J.  
*American Medical Practice in the Perspectives of a Century.* (E. P. Boas) 9:264  
*The Family: Past and Present.* (K. D. Lumpkin) 2:404  
*Medical Services by Government, Local, State and Federal.* (A. Hamilton) 10:437  
*Medicine in Industry.* (A. Hamilton) 10:437  
*Society and Medical Progress.* (R. K. Merton) 5:390
- Stern, Bernhard J., joint author, *see* Jacobs, Melville
- Stern, B. J., joint ed. *see* Locke, A.
- Stern, B. J., and Smith Samuel  
*Understanding the Russians.* (W. Mandel) 11:291
- Sternberg, Fritz  
*Capitalism and Socialism on Trial.* (J. Eaton) 18:182
- Stevens, Henry, joint author, *see* Magil, A. B.
- Stevenson, Charles L.  
*Ethics and Language.* (A. Edel) 10:434
- Stewart, H. L., joint author, *see* Kifer, R. S.
- Stewart, Randall  
*American Literature and Christian Doctrine.* (R. Greenleaf) 23:78
- Still, Joseph W.  
*Science and Education at the Crossroads.* (I. Black) 23:379
- Stoller, Leo  
*After Walden.* (A. T. Rubinstein) 22:377
- Stone, I. F.  
*Business as Usual: The First Year of Defense.* (A. T. Cutler) 5:396  
*This is Israel.* (F. Ewen) 14:82
- Stouffer, S. A., and others  
*Studies in Social Psychology in World War II.* (R. B. MacLeod) 15:64
- Strachey, John  
*Contemporary Capitalism.* (A. Evenitsky) 22:368  
*Hope in America.* (C. Lamont) 3:251  
*Socialism Looks Forward.* (H. F. Ward) 10:109  
*The Theory and Practice of Socialism.* (Communication, C. Lamont, and "Reply" by J. Strachey) 2:103  
*What Are We to Do?* (H. B. Davis) 3:126
- Straus, Nathan  
*The Seven Myths of Housing.* (C. Aronovici) 9:92
- Street, James H.  
*The New Revolution in the Cotton Economy.* (L. Harris) 23:173
- Strickland, Reba Carolyn  
*Religion and the State in Georgia in the Eighteenth Century.* (S. Archer) 6:298
- Strong, Anna Louise  
*The New Soviet Constitution.* (M. Fairchild) 2:278
- Strong, Donald S.  
*Organized Anti-semitism in America.* (B. J. Stern) 6:388

- Struik, Dirk J.  
*A Concise History of Mathematics.*  
(K. O. May) 13:376
- Stuart, John, joint author, *see* Min-  
ton, Bruce
- Stuart, John, ed., *see* Reed, John
- Sutherland, Edwin H.  
*White Collar Crime.* (A. K. Davis)  
16:183
- Sweezy, Maxine Y.  
*The Structure of the Nazi Econ-  
omy.* (R. A. Brady) 7:175
- Sweezy, Paul M.  
*Monopoly and Competition in the  
English Coal Trade, 1550-1850.*  
(L. Thompson) 3:258  
*Socialism.* (E. J. Hobsbawm) 14:77  
*Theory of Capitalist Development.*  
(M. Dobb) 7:270
- Ta Chen  
*Emigrant Communities in South  
China.* (Review article, B. J.  
Stern) 5:173
- Taracouzio, T. A.  
*Soviets in the Arctic.* (H. Moore)  
4(2):245
- Tarlé, Eugene V.  
*Napoleon in Russia.* (A "com-  
pressed version" of his *Napo-  
leon's Invasion of Russia-1812.*  
(S. Bernstein) 6:300  
*Napoleon's Invasion of Russia-  
1812.* (S. Bernstein) 6:300
- Tatum, Elbert Lee  
*The Changed Political Thought of  
the Negro, 1915-1940.* (B. A.  
Jones) 17:176
- Tax, Sol, and others, eds.  
*An Appraisal of Anthropology To-  
day.* (B. J. Stern) 17:365
- Taylor, Anne Dewees, joint author,  
*see* Taylor, Howard C.
- Taylor, Fred M., joint author, *see*  
Lange, Oskar
- Taylor, Howard C., and Taylor,  
Anne Dewees  
*World Trade in Agricultural Prod-  
ucts.* (A. Rochester) 8:172
- Taylor, Lily Ross  
*Party Politics in the Age of Caesar.*  
(M. Reinhold) 14:175
- Taylor, O. H.  
*Economics and Liberalism.* (R. L.  
Meek) 21:179
- Tennyson, Charles  
*Alfred Tennyson.* (G. W. Sherman)  
16:286
- Thaman, Sister Mary Patrice  
*Manners and Morals of the 1920's:  
A Survey of the Religious Press.*  
(H. P. Fairchild) 20:177
- Thayer, Philip W., ed.  
*Southeast Asia in the Coming  
World.* (J. R. Starobin) 19:180
- Thirumalai, S.  
*Post-war Agricultural Problems and  
Policies in India.* (V. B. Singh)  
19:285
- Thomas, Dorothy Swaine  
*Social and Economic Aspects of  
Swedish Population Movements,  
1750-1933.* (W. O. Brown) 5:272
- Thomas, Dorothy Swaine, and Ni-  
shimoto, Richard  
*The Spoilage.* (M. K. Opler) 12:271
- Thompson, Laura  
*Fijian Frontier.* (Review article, B.  
J. Stern) 5:173
- Thompson, Manley  
*The Pragmatic Philosophy of G. S.  
Peirce.* (I. L. Horowitz) 19:68
- Thompson, Stith  
*The Folktale.* (M. Schlauch) 13:172

- Thorndike, Edward Lee  
*Man and his Works*. (S. S. Sargent) 8:281
- Thorne, Florence Calvert  
*Samuel Gompers—American Statesman*. (B. Mandel) 22:182
- Thornton, Jesse E., comp.  
*Science and Social Change*. (B. J. Stern) 4:461
- Thurston, Henry W.  
*Concerning Juvenile Delinquency*. (M. Hathway) 8:184
- Timperley, H. J.  
*Japanese Terror in China*. (V. A. Yakhontoff) 4(2):221
- Tintner, Gerhard  
*Econometrics*. (K. O. May) 17:379
- Todd, F. M.  
*Politics and the Poet: A Study of Wordsworth*. (F. Ewen) 23:368
- Todes, Charlotte  
*William H. Sylvius and the National Labor Union*. (P. S. Foner) 6:289
- Toner, Jerome L.  
*The Closed Shop*. (N. Witt) 7:361
- Tønnesson, Kare D.  
*La défaite des sans-culottes, mouvement populaire et réaction bourgeoise en l'an III*. (Review article, S. Bernstein) 23:333
- Tönnies, Ferdinand  
*Community and Society (Gemeinschaft und Gesellschaft)*. (A. K. Davis) 23:268
- Torrey, Norman L., joint ed., *see* Fellows, Otis E.
- Tsuru, Shigeto  
*Essays on Japanese Economy*. (A. Bose) 25:179
- Toynbee, Arnold S.  
*A Study of History*. (Article, C. Trinkaus) 12:218 and (Article, A. H. Hanson) 13:118
- Trachtenberg, Joshua  
*The Devil and the Jews: The Medieval Conception of the Jew and its Relation to Modern Antisemitism*. (M. Schlauch) 10:105
- Trimble, Bruce R.  
*Chief Justice Waite, Defender of the Public Interest*. (L. E. Boudin) 2:415
- Trinkaus, Charles Edward, Jr.  
*Adversity's Noblemen: The Italian Humanists on Happiness*. (M. Schlauch) 6:94
- Tugwell, Rexford G., joint ed., *see* Carman, Harry J.
- Tumin, Melvin M.  
*Desegregation: Resistance and Readiness*. (R. Greenleaf) 23:363
- Turner, Frederick Jackson  
*The Early Writings*. (H. M. Morais) 3:406
- Turner, J. W. C., joint ed., *see* Radzinowicz, L.
- Turner, John E., joint author, *see* Quigley, Harold S.
- Tyler, Alice Felt  
*Freedom's Ferment: Phases of American Social History to 1860*. (C. A. Madison) 9:273
- Ulman, Lloyd  
*The Rise of the National Trade Union*. (S. Bernstein) 21:264
- Underhill, Orra E.  
*The Origins and Development of Elementary-school Science*. (O. S. Loud) 6:88

- United Nations  
*National and International Measures for Full Employment.* (O. Nathan) 15:232
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture  
*Farmers in a Changing World: Yearbook of Agriculture, 1940.* (A. Rochester) 5:269
- U. S. Dept. of State  
*Peace and War, United States Foreign Policy, 1931-1941.* (M. U. Schappes) 7:282
- U. S. Works Progress Administration  
*The Plantation South, 1934-1937.* (A. Rochester) 5:269
- Utley, Freda  
*Japan's Feet of Clay.* (V. A. Yak-hontoff) 2:119
- Van Kleeck, Mary, joint author, see Fledderus, Mary L.
- Van Valkenburg, Samuel, ed.  
*America at War, a Geographic Analysis.* (H. R. Crippen) 7:369
- Vance, Rupert B., and Demerath, Nicholas J., eds.  
*The Urban South.* (E. F. Patterson) 20:360
- Varga, Eugene  
*Two Systems: Socialist Economy and Capitalist Economy.* (A. T. Cutler) 4(2):218
- Vartanian, Aram  
*Diderot and Descartes: A Study of Scientific Naturalism in the Enlightenment.* (I. L. Horowitz) 18:185
- Venable, Vernon  
*Human Nature: The Marxian View.* (V. J. McGill) 10:93
- Ver Steeg, Clarence L.  
*Robert Morris, Revolutionary Financier.* (D. Norman) 20:148
- Vico, Giambattista  
*The New Science.* (C. Trinkaus) 14:342
- Virtanen, Reino  
*Claude Bernard and his Place in the History of Ideas.* (R. W. Heurtley, Jr.) 25:283
- Vischniak, Mark  
*An International Convention Against Anti-semitism.* (F. Ewen) 11:391
- Vogt, William  
*Road to Survival.* (K. F. Mather) 13:170
- Volguine, V. P., ed., see Blanqui, Louis Auguste
- Von Fritz, Kurt  
*The Theory of the Mixed Constitution in Antiquity: A Critical Analysis of Polybius' Political Ideas.* (R. Browning) 20:166
- Von Neumann, John, and Morgenstern, Oskar  
*Theory of Games and Economic Behavior.* (L. Weisner) 9:366
- Vyverberg, Henry  
*Historical Pessimism in the French Enlightenment.* (D. Riepe) 23:374
- Wach, Joachim  
*The Sociology of Religion.* (E. Riess) 9:281
- Wade, Richard C.  
*The Urban Frontier: The Rise of the Western Cities, 1790-1830.* (Review article, E. D. Genovese) 25:38
- Wakefield, Eva Ingersoll, ed., see Ingersoll, Robert A.

- Waldman, Eric  
*The Spartacus Uprising and the Crisis of the German Socialist Movement.* (P. Mattick) 24:266
- Wallace, Henry A.  
*Soviet Asia Mission.* (H. F. Ward) 11:182
- Walsh, J. Raymond  
*C.I.O. Industrial Unionism in Action.* (D. W. Douglas) 2:549
- Walters, Raymond, Jr.  
*Albert Gallatin: Jeffersonian Financier and Diplomat.* (M. Jensen) 22:372  
*The War Reports of General Marshall, General Arnold, Admiral King.* Foreword by Walter Millis. (R. Yaffe) 12:266
- Ward, John William  
*Andrew Jackson: Symbol for an Age.* (C. A. Madison) 20:273
- Ward, Robert F.  
*Asia for the Asiatics?* (C. W. Shuh)
- Ward, Robert H., joint author, *see* Beardsley, Richard K.
- Ware, Caroline, ed.  
*The Cultural Approach to History.* (Review article, B. J. Stern) 5:173
- Warne, Colston E., ed.  
*Labor in Post-war America.* (A. Rochester) 14:80
- Warren, Sidney  
*American Freethought, 1860-1914.* (B. Dunham) 8:371
- Warrender, Howard  
*The Political Philosophy of Hobbes.* (C. Hill) 22:177
- Warriner, D., joint author, *see* Yates, P. Lamartine
- Warth, Robert D.  
*The Allies and the Russian Revolution.* (W. A. Williams) 20:84
- Weaver, Richard  
*Ideas Have Consequences.* (Communication, J. Lewis) 14:68
- Webster, Harvey Curtis  
*On a Darkling Plain.* (G. W. Sherman) 14:285
- Webster, T. B. L.  
*Art and Literature in Fourth Century Athens.* (R. F. Willetts) 23:171
- Wehle, Louis B.  
*Hidden Threads of History.* (L. Moorefield) 18:375
- Weinreich, Max  
*Hitler's Professors.* (F. Ewen) 11:391
- Weinryb, Bernard Dov  
*Jewish Emancipation Under Attack.* (B. J. Stern) 6:388
- Wellman, M. W.  
*Giant in Grey.* (E. Kaiser) 16:352
- Wells, Harry K.  
*Pragmatism: Philosophy of Imperialism.* (I. L. Horowitz) 18:362  
*Sigmund Freud: A Pavlovian Critique.* (Review article, F. H. Bartlett) 25:129
- Wermel, Michael T.  
*The Evolution of the Classical Wage Theory.* (T. S. Jordan) 4(2):243
- Wernham, A. G., ed., *see* Spinoza, Baruch
- Wetter, Gustav A.  
*Dialectical Materialism—A Historical and Systematic Survey of Philosophy in the Soviet Union.* (J. K. Dickinson) 24:72



- Weyl, H.  
*Philosophy of Mathematics and Natural Science.* (D. J. Struik) 15:85
- White, Helen C.  
*Social Criticism in Popular Religious Literature of the Sixteenth Century.* (E. E. Trinkaus, Jr.) 9:187
- White, Leslie A.  
*The Evolution of Culture: The Development of Civilization to the Fall of Rome.* (R. Browning) 24:371  
*The Science of Culture.* (M. Edel) 14:181
- White, R. J.  
*The Conservative Tradition.* (Review article, S. Bernstein) 22:330  
*Waterloo to Peterloo.* (Review article, S. Bernstein) 22:330
- Whitten, Nathan L., joint author, see Zimmerman, Carle C.
- Whyte, William F.  
*Street Corner Society: The Social Structure of an Italian Slum.* (Reprinted, with Appendix) (A. K. Davis) 22:285
- Whyte, William H., Jr.  
*The Organization Man.* (Review article, E. B. Burgum) 23:317
- Wild, John  
*Plato's Modern Enemies and the Theory of Natural Law.* (B. Farrington) 18:367
- Wiley, Bell Irvin  
*Southern Negroes, 1861-1865.* (H. Aptheker) 4(2):229
- Wilhite, Virgle Glenn  
*Founders of American Economic Thought and Policy.* (A. W. Coats) 24:185
- Wilkerson, Doxey  
*Special Problems of Negro Education.* (Review article, B. J. Stern) 5:173
- Willetts, R. F.  
*Aristocratic Society in Ancient Crete.* (B. Farrington) 24:77
- Williams, Jere S., ed.  
*The Supreme Court Speaks.* (G. Olshausen) 21:93
- William, Rhys  
*The Soviets.* (M. Fairchild) 2:278
- Williams, William Appleman  
*American-Russian Relations, 1781-1947.* (S. Bernstein) 17:276  
*The Shaping of American Diplomacy.* (C. A. Madison) 21:372  
*The Tragedy of American Diplomacy.* (T. Leduc) 23:365
- Williamson, Chilton  
*American Suffrage from Property to Democracy.* (J. Boskin) 25:368
- Wilson, Charles Morrow  
*One Half the People: Doctors and the Crisis of World Health.* (L. J. Linder) 14:375
- Windrich, Elaine  
*British Labor's Foreign Policy.* (E. J. Hobsbawm) 18:88
- Winspear, A. D.  
*The Genesis of Plato's Thought.* (H. F. Mins, Jr.) 5:188
- Winspear, A. D., and Silverberg, Tom  
*Who Was Socrates?* (E. Edel)
- Winstanley, Gerard  
*The Works of Gerard Winstanley,* ed. by G. H. Sabine. (J. Needham) 8:74



- Winston, Ellen, joint author, *see*  
Woofter, T. J., Jr.
- Wish, Harvey  
*Contemporary America*. (I. J. Mark)  
11:199  
*Society and Thought in Modern  
America*. (C. A. Madison) 17:183
- Witmer, Helen Leland  
*Social Work*. (M. Hathway) 8:184
- Wittfogel, K. A.  
*Oriental Despotism: A Comparative  
Study of Total Power*. (J.  
Needham) 23:58
- Wittke, Carl  
*The Utopian Communist. Biography  
of Wilhelm Weitling*. (S.  
Bernstein) 16:66  
*We Who Built America*. (Review  
article, B. J. Stern) 5:173
- Woldman, Albert A.  
*Lincoln and the Russians*. (W. A.  
Williams) 17:363
- Wolf, A.  
*A History of Science, Technology  
and Philosophy in the Eighteenth  
Century*. (B. J. Stern) 4:461
- Wolman, Leo  
*Ebb and Flow in Trade Unionism*.  
(J. Thomas) 1:436
- Woodger, J. H.  
*Physics, Psychology and Medicine*.  
(H. Freistadt) 23:79
- Woodman, Dorothy  
*The Republic of Indonesia*. (M. A.  
Jaspan) 21:279
- Woodress, James  
*A Yankee's Odyssey: The Life of  
Joel Barlow*. (S. Bernstein) 23:90
- Woods, Sister Frances Jerome  
*Cultural Values of American Eth-  
nic Groups*. (B. C. Reynolds)  
22:381
- Woodward, E. L.  
*The Age of Reform*. (G. Danger-  
field) 4:106
- Woofter, T. J., and Winston, Ellen  
*Seven Lean Years*. (A. Rochester)  
3:556
- Wootton, Barbara  
*Freedom Under Planning*. (V.  
Shlakman) 10:412
- Worcester, Donald E., and Schaefer,  
Wendell G.  
*The Growth and Culture of Latin  
America*. (M. Halperin) 21:361
- Wordsworth, Christopher  
*The Early Wordsworth Milieu: A  
Note Book of Christopher Words-  
worth, with a Few Entries by  
William Wordsworth*. Ed. by Z.  
S. Fink. (F. Ewen) 23:368
- Wordsworth, Mary  
*The Letters of Mary Wordsworth,  
1800-1855*. Ed. by M. E. Burton.  
(F. Ewen) 23:368
- Wortis, Joseph  
*Soviet Psychiatry*. (W. Jansen)  
15:177
- Woytinsky, W. S.  
*Employment and Wages in the  
United States*. (J. M. Gillman)  
19:369  
*Labor in the United States: Basic  
Statistics for Social Security*. (R.  
Franklin) 5:285
- Woytinsky, W. S., and Woytinsky,  
E. S.  
*World Population and Production:  
Trends and Outlook*. (R. L.  
Meek) 19:175

- Wright, Philip Green, and Wright, Elizabeth Q.  
*Elizur Wright, the Father of Life Insurance.* (S. Sillen) 1:443
- Wright, Richard  
*Native Son.* (E. B. Burgum) 7:338
- Wright, Theon, joint author, *see* Kilman, Ed.
- Wu, Yuan-li  
*An Economic Survey of Communist China.* (J. Starobin) 22:89
- Wyllie, Irvin G.  
*The Self-made Man in America: The Myth of Rags to Riches.* (H. O'Connor) 20:276
- Wynne, Waller, Jr.  
*Five Years of Rural Relief.* (A. Rochester) 3:556
- Yamey, B. S., joint author, *see* Bauer, P. T.
- Yarmolinsky, Avrahm  
*Road to Revolution: A Century of Russian Radicalism.* (D. Crane) 24:368
- Yates, P. Lamartine, and Warriner, D.  
*Food and Farming in Post-war Europe.* (A. Rochester) 8:172
- Yinger, J. Milton  
*Religion in the Struggle for Power.* (W. H. Melish) 11:93
- Yoshpe, Harry B.  
*The Disposition of Loyalist Estates in the Southern District of the State of New York.* (S. Archer) 6:298
- Young, Donald  
*Research Memorandum on Minority Peoples in the Depression.* (R. J. Bunche) 3:270
- Young, Morgan  
*Imperial Japan.* (V. A. Yakhontoff) 4(2):221
- Zabriskie, Edward H.  
*American-Russian Rivalry in the Far East, a Study in Diplomacy and Power Politics, 1895-1914.* (W. Mandel) 11:88
- Zahler, Helene Sara  
*Eastern Workingmen and National Land Policy, 1829-1862.* (G. Blair) 6:90
- Zimmerman, Carle C., and Whitten, N. L.  
*Rural Families on Relief.* (A. Rochester) 3:556
- Zimmern, Alfred, ed.  
*Modern Political Doctrines.* (H. V. Cobb) 4(3):244
- Zinkin, Maurice  
*Asia and the West.* New and rev. ed. (H. Martin) 18:352
- Znaniiecki, Florian  
*The Social Role of the Man of Knowledge.* (M. Schlauch) 6:94